

troubles he worked until the eve of his death. George Alexander Reid received his medical education at Aberdeen, qualifying M.B., C.M. in 1895, proceeding to the M.D. in 1899; a year later he took the F.R.C.S. of Edinburgh. He had practised in Bournemouth for 45 years, and for 20 years was on the honorary surgical staff of the Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital. On reaching the retiring age in 1933 he was appointed consulting surgeon. He was at one time president of the Bournemouth Medical Society. Reid was brought up on a farm in the Highlands. He was a real clinician with the breadth of vision, reserve, modesty, and kindness of one who has worked in harmony with Nature. His influence was felt by all who had the privilege of working under him.

We regret to announce the sudden death at Hove on Dec. 4 of Dr. ERIC LEIGH FYFFE, recently chairman of the Brighton Division of the British Medical Association. He took the English Conjoint diplomas in 1908 and the M.B., B.S.Lond. in 1909, after studying at St. Thomas's Hospital, where he became house-physician, resident anaesthetist, and senior obstetrical house-physician. He had been surgical specialist to the British Forces 1914-18, was created an Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium at the end of 1918, and joined the Reserve of Officers with the rank of major, R.A.M.C. Dr. Fyffe was medical officer to the Crescent Convalescent Home, Brighton, and visiting medical officer to St. Dunstan's Annexe for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors. He was a member of the Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society, and before his election as chairman served on the executive committee of the local Division of the B.M.A.

Dr. SIDNEY PHILIP MATTHEWS, who had practised for many years at Crawley and Three Bridges, Sussex, died on Dec. 5. He joined the Westminster Hospital Medical School with a classical entrance scholarship and went on to St. Mary's with an entrance scholarship in science, qualifying M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. in 1890. Before taking up general practice he was resident medical officer for 2½ years at the Hospital for Women and Children, Brighton, and then resident medical officer at the West Brighton Hospital. He became surgeon to the West Sussex Constabulary and to the Gatwick race meetings, and was surgeon to the Crawley and Ifield Cottage Hospital. Dr. Matthews joined the B.M.A. in 1912 and contributed a number of case notes to these columns; he also wrote occasional letters published in our correspondence columns. He was a J.P. for Sussex, a county councillor, and a much-respected figure far beyond his own neighbourhood.

Dr. J. D. SPEID SINCLAIR, who died on Dec. 6, qualified M.B., Ch.B. at Glasgow University in 1910. He held resident posts of increasing seniority at various hospitals, and served in the R.A.M.C. in the last war. After demobilization he was for a time on the staff of the Ministry of Pensions before deciding to specialize in anaesthetics. At one time he was attached as honorary anaesthetist to Charing Cross, the Homoeopathic, and St. Peter's Hospitals. He was also anaesthetist to the Hendon Memorial Hospital, where he served in the E.M.S. Though well versed in modern methods of anaesthesia he always retained a great liking for chloroform, which he administered with a skill and safety typical of his Scottish origin. His attractive personality will be sadly missed by his many friends.

Dr. JOHN GRUFFYDD of Bethesda, Caernarvonshire, who died recently at the age of 74, was a native of that town and had practised in the district for 44 years. He was trained at St. Bartholomew's Hospital and qualified M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. in 1893. He held many local appointments, was a life member of the British Red Cross Society, lecturer for the St. John Ambulance Brigade for many years, member of the Insurance Committee of Caernarvonshire, and medical examiner for the county education authority. After retiring from general practice Dr. Gruffydd took charge of the Penrhyn Quarry Hospital for the last seven years of his life. Prominent in social and religious circles, he was much loved by his patients and friends in the district. He had been a member of the B.M.A. for more than 50 years.

The late Dr. WILLIAM ALFRED CLAYTON COX of Hartley Wintney, Hants, was a student at St. Mary's Hospital and qualified in 1900. Before settling in general practice he was house-surgeon at the Horton Infirmary, Banbury. He held a number of local appointments—public vaccinator to Nos. 1 and 4 Districts, medical officer to the local infirmary, medical officer to the Post Office and Police, and surgeon to the Fleet Cottage Hospital. He joined the B.M.A. in 1901 and was chairman

of the Aldershot and Basingstoke Division from 1937 to 1943. Dr. Cox will long be remembered in the neighbourhood as a man who lived for his work and loved the people, however varied their lives, among whom he worked so long. He won the affection and the love of all, and remained at duty to the end.

News comes from Colombo of the death of Dr. C. I. DE SILVA on Sept. 21, 1944, nine days before he was due to retire from Government service. After a brilliant school career at the Royal College, Colombo, he entered the Medical College. There he won the Jeejeebhoy scholarship, the Abrew gold medal in zoology, and the Government first professional scholarship. Before completing his medical course in Ceylon he came to London and entered University College Hospital. While in England he won prizes for comparative anatomy, pharmacology, forensic medicine, hygiene, and psychiatry; he also won the Tuke medal in pathology and Bucknill scholarship, and was *proxime accessit* for the Filliter exhibition. After graduating M.B., B.S. he took a special course in tuberculosis, and returned home to become medical officer in charge of institutions for tuberculosis in Ceylon and lecturer in pathology at the Medical College, Colombo.

Universities and Colleges

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW

It is announced that Dr. Daniel Fowler Cappell, dean of the Faculty of Medicine and professor of pathology in the University of St. Andrews, and pathologist to the Royal Infirmary, Dundee, has been appointed to the chair of pathology in the University of Glasgow in succession to the late Prof. J. Shaw Dunn.

UNIVERSITY OF LIVERPOOL

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

M.D.—W. I. D. Scott.
M.B., Ch.B.—*Class II*: ¹Edith M. Brown, ¹D. A. Gregson. *Part III*: M. K. Alexander, J. T. D. Allen, E. T. Anderson, H. B. Andrews, E. H. Arnels, J. P. D. Bates, T. J. Boag, E. Cooper, D. Craddock, H. T. Davenport, ³K. R. Dumbell, E. D. Edmondson, J. L. Edmondson, I. J. C. Frew, A. Griffith, J. E. Hall, D. A. Harbord, C. R. Helsby, G. Hughes, L. Jacobs, E. S. Jones, H. A. Jones, R. S. Jones, W. T. W. Lawson, S. Lipton, J. B. Lynch, K. McCarthy, M. G. McEntegart, R. H. Martlew, Lucille F. Morgan, D. B. Mossman, C. M. Ogilvie, C. A. Pearson, H. H. Pilling, W. L. Sanders, Isabel S. Smellie, G. W. Storey, P. J. Taylor, W. A. Thompson, R. D. B. Williams. *Passed in Separate Subjects*: Beryl G. Anson, G. Ansell, B. Dover, Monica Drinkel, L. Griffiths, B. B. Harrison, R. V. Kinnish, J. R. E. Wilson (Medicine, Obstetrics, and Gynaecology). J. W. L. Edwards, B. R. Frisby, J. R. Lewis, Corris Venables (Medicine and Surgery). *Part II*: Audrey M. Ashcroft, N. L. Bailey, K. Baker, S. Beacon, ⁴D. T. Binns, ⁴R. Brearley, P. M. Bretland, Cécile N. Broster, G. B. Brown, J. H. E. Carmichael, Helen A. Cawson, N. Coulshed, Paulin M. Dean, Joan Evans, R. L. Goldson, H. C. Graham, E. A. Harris, Ailsa M. Heath, Vivien P. Helme, Maureen M. Hoey, D. T. L. Hughes, Nellie Hughes, ⁴J. C. Humber, ⁴G. C. Hunter, F. G. Ince, Barbara M. Killick, Jean Learoyd, A. C. Levinson, H. S. Levy, T. R. Littler, J. A. O'Garra, A. E. Pritchard, G. P. Reed, H. Roberts, W. G. Roberts, P. W. Robertson, L. Robinson, Olive R. Rodgers, L. Rosenbloom, K. S. Shaw, F. W. Sheffield, H. H. Slack, Helen M. Taylor, L. Templin, Dorothy E. M. Thomas, R. G. Thomas, Maureen M. Tickle, ⁴L. F. Tinckler, D. R. Wallace-Jones, J. Ward, Joyce Watson, N. P. Watson, W. F. Wille, E. H. Wilson. ⁵Esme M. Wren, Aline N. Wynroe (Public Health).

¹With honours. ²Distinction in obstetrics and gynaecology. ³Distinction in surgery. ⁴Distinction in public health.

UNIVERSITY OF WALES

WELSH NATIONAL SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The following candidates have satisfied the examiners:

M.B., B.Ch.—*Obstetrics and Gynaecology*: W. H. Bcasley, J. W. Bowen, B. L. Crystal, G. R. Davies, G. K. Davies, L. G. G. Davies, L. A. J. Evans, Myrddin Evans, Peter Griffiths, B. E. Heard, J. D. Jacobs, P. G. Jagger, D. G. Jones, W. T. Lloyd, Joy A. MacGregor, Jack Matthews, B. H. McCracken, Enid A. Reed, R. M. E. Seal, Gwilym M. Sewart, M. J. Tannor, D. R. Thomas, L. L. R. White, Catrin M. Williams, D. M. Williams, P. R. J. Williams, Roberta Williams.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

Prof. Innes Wares Brebner has been admitted to the Honorary Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. On account of the difficulty in travelling to England Prof. Brebner was admitted in South Africa by Major-Gen. P. H. Mitchiner, a member of the Council of the College. The ceremony took place in the Great Hall of the Witwatersrand University at the conclusion of the Beyers Memorial Lecture, which was delivered by Major-Gen. Mitchiner. Prof. Brebner expressed his appreciation of the honour conferred on him by the Royal College of Surgeons. The Chancellor of the University, Mr. J. H. Hofmeyr (Vice-Premier of the Union of South Africa), publicly expressed his regret at the damage suffered by the Royal College of Surgeons, and his appre-

ciation of the honour done to the Union of South Africa by the award of the Honorary Fellowship to Prof. Brebner. He said that the Witwatersrand University was doing all it could, from the pathological material at its disposal, to help in the replacement of the specimens lost in the destruction of the College Museum.

At a meeting of the Council held on Dec. 14, with Sir Alfred Webb-Johnson, President, in the chair, Surg. Cmdr. (D) F. E. D. Hallon was elected a member of the Board of Examiners in Dental Surgery for three years. The following examiners were appointed for the newly instituted Diploma in Medical Radiodiagnosis and Diploma in Medical Radiotherapy for the remainder of the collegiate year 1944-5: *D.M.R.D.*—F. L. Hopwood and J. L. A. Grout. *D.M.R.T.*—F. L. Hopwood and G. W. Stebbing. Mr. Seymour Barling was re-elected representative of the College on the Court of Governors of Birmingham University for a further three years. Mr. C. Max Page was appointed Bradshaw Lecturer for 1945. Air Vice-Marshal Geoffrey Keynes and Mr. R. Watson-Jones were elected Hunterian Professors for 1945.

Diplomas of Fellowship were granted to the following candidates:

L. W. Hefferman, I. Spiro, W. T. Ross, J. D. Raftery, H. A. McDonald, S. K. Nag, F. R. Hurford, P. R. Stringer, H. Petty, R. L. Canney, G. N. Taylor, H. G. S. Korvin, D. I. Williams, R. B. W. A. Cole, P. B. Ryan, A. Naylor, R. D. Richards.

A Diploma of Membership was granted to James Sharp.

Diplomas were granted, jointly with the Royal College of Physicians of London, as follows:

DIPLOMA IN ANAESTHETICS.—J. D. Blair, Victoria M. Brown, J. S. Calnan, M. V. H. Denton, Cecile P. Fellows, E. K. Gardner, Marion W. S. Green, J. L. Griffin, R. Peters, Edith Rhodes, M. Rushton, T. A. Turnbull, D. Wilson, Edith Winternitz, Violet B. Young, A. H. Zair.

DIPLOMA IN CHILD HEALTH.—A. D. Barlow, T. E. D. Beavan, Joyce L. Chamberlain, Helen Davidson, Mary D. Dixon, Margaret Edge, Agnes J. M. Gilruth, Muriel C. Goodchild, Jean L. Hallum, Elizabeth Hoffa, R. F. Hollick, G. A. James, P. A. Jennings, L. S. Leveson, R. I. Mackay, H. E. Pollack, Millicent M. Rogerson, L. Sagorin, Sheila F. Schofield, D. J. Thomas, C. D. Thornley, P. G. Todd, H. G. Triay, Peggy O. M. Tyson, D. Weiner.

The Faculty of Homoeopathy announces that at the first examination for its diploma (M.F.Hom.), held at the London Homoeopathic Hospital, Oct. 2-4, the following satisfied the examiners: Jeanie McC. H. Hindmarch, M.B., Ch.B., F. R. Neubert, M.B., Ch.B., W. Harold Emslie, M.B., Ch.B.

The Services

Majors W. N. Crowe, M.M., 9th Btn. West Riding Home Guard, and W. C. Lowry, 14th Btn. Northumberland Home Guard, have been appointed M.B.E. (Military Division) in recognition of meritorious service in the Home Guard.

CASUALTIES IN THE MEDICAL SERVICES

Died.—War Subs. Capt. James Philip, R.A.M.C.

Wounded.—War Subs. Capt. A. W. Little, R. T. Michael, and D. R. Urquhart, R.A.M.C.

Reported prisoner of war.—Capt. C. C. Michael James, R.A.M.C. *Previously reported wounded and missing, now reported prisoner of war.*—Capt. V. D. R. Martin, R.A.M.C.

Previously reported missing, now known to be a prisoner of war.—Capt. B. C. Jeffrey, R.A.M.C.

DEATHS IN THE SERVICES

Surg.-General HENRY WICKHAM STEVENSON, C.S.I., I.M.S., died on Dec. 5 at Balladoole, near Castletown, in his 87th year. He was born in Canada, and qualified in 1880 with the M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. and entered the Indian Medical Service in the following year, when he was posted to the Bombay Presidency. After completing his service on the military side he entered the Bombay civilian medical department, where he remained for the rest of his service. After holding district civil surgeonships he occupied important hospital posts in Bombay, and took an active part in the Bombay Medical Congress in 1909. In 1900 he was awarded a Kaisar-i-Hind medal, and in 1909 was promoted to the administrative grade as surgeon-general with the Government of Bombay and became an additional member of the Council of Bombay. In 1910 he was awarded a Good Service Pension for long and efficient service, and the C.S.I. in 1912. He was an all-round man and a popular officer. After his retirement in 1914 he resided in the Isle of Man.

Flight Lieut. ARCHIBALD NORMAN CAMPBELL, who was killed in a flying accident on Dec. 10, was born in January, 1918, studied medicine at Queen's University, Belfast, and qualified M.B., B.Ch. in 1942. After holding a house appointment at Belfast City Hospital for a year he was commissioned as flying officer in the Medical Branch, R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve.

Medico-Legal

UNSUCCESSFUL TREATMENT OF A WORKMAN

The present system of workmen's compensation—may its end be near!—has only been kept going by the determination of the courts that the workman shall so far as possible have the benefit of ambiguity in legal interpretation. It is all the more surprising that the Court of Appeal should have reaffirmed the other day the principle that a workman may lose his right to compensation through the failure of medical treatment to cure him.

The rule, as laid down in *Humber Towing Co. v. Barclay* (1911), is that if the workman's condition at the time of arbitration is due substantially to improper treatment and not to the accident, he is not entitled to compensation. The foundation for the rule is the general principle of common law that if the chain of causation between an act and an effect is broken by a new intervening act (*novus actus interveniens*), so that the old cause goes and a new one is substituted for it, that new act gives a fresh origin to the after-consequences. Now this general rule works on the whole justly in cases where one citizen is claiming damages from another for loss due to a negligent or unlawful act. To apply it to a workman's compensation case seems to contravene the whole spirit of workmen's compensation law.

Last summer the Court of Appeal was considering the case¹ of a workman who had fallen on his shoulder and fractured his humerus at the upper end. The fracture was missed in hospital and only discovered by a specialist some time afterwards, too late for function to be restored to the arm. The judge, sitting as arbitrator, said he was driven to the conclusion that the stiff arm was the direct result of the ineffective and negligent treatment given to the workman at the hospital; he was suffering from the results of that treatment and not of the injury. The majority of the court, Lord Justice Luxmoore and Lord Justice Du Parcq, treated this as a finding of fact with which the court could not interfere, restated the rule that a *novus actus interveniens* breaks the chain of causation, and decided against the workman's claim. Lord Justice Scott, however, in a long and vigorous dissenting judgment, stated what most non-legal persons will probably feel: that Parliament never meant the courts or anyone else to investigate the enormous variety of factors which operate to modify the workman's condition between the injury and the arbitration. To make the workman's right to compensation depend on the quality of the medical treatment he gets is lamentable. And, he added, why should the "chain of causation" be broken only by negligent treatment? Why not also by honestly mistaken treatment, or by an innovation of treatment undertaken in a desperate case, or by the wartime shortage of a necessary drug, or, for that matter, by the explosion of an enemy bomb? The guiding principle ought to be, surely, that but for the injury the workman would not have been in hospital at all; the injury alone subjected him to the risk of undergoing ineffective or harmful treatment.

The case may still go to the House of Lords, and then we may have a judgment which will shake into some sort of coherence the two conflicting lines of decisions which Scott, L.J., exposed so lucidly. But whatever their lordships may think, the mere existence of such a legal controversy shows how unsatisfactory is the present provision for workmen's compensation. The Government propose a complete change to a system of insurance, and if this really takes the injured workman out of the courts it will be a godsend. It will be all the more welcome if it ensures that doctors shall not be convicted of professional negligence in judicial proceedings to which they are not parties and in which they are not entitled to defend themselves.

TWO DOCTORS EXONERATED

A good deal of publicity was given to an inquest held by the Westminster coroner earlier in the year in which he declared that two medical certificates were erroneous. An actor named Henry Edward Flynn, of Hugh Street, Westminster, had died in his bedroom at Sheffield, and two Sheffield doctors had certified that death was due to coronary embolism and rheumatic endocarditis. The coroner ordered a post-mortem examination, and the pathologist reported a linear fracture at the base of the skull and bruising around one ear which could have happened about twenty-four hours before death. At the adjourned hearing² the coroner, recording a verdict of accidental death, said he thought that some hours before Flynn died he had injured himself by falling out of bed, or on to the floor of his room. He had no doubt that both doctors had certified to the best of their medical skill and knowledge, and no question as to their professional good faith arose. On the other hand, the accuracy of certificates of death was of interest to society, and an alarming number turned out to be ill founded.

¹ *Rothwell v. Caverswall Stone Co. Ltd.* (1944) 2 All E.R. 350.
² *Times*, Aug. 23, 1944.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Edited by

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.

Assisted by

HUGH CLEGG, M.B., F.R.C.P.

VOLUME II 1944

JULY TO DECEMBER

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1, and
Printed by Fisher, Knight & Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the second volume for 1944, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
4356	.. July 1	.. 1- 34	.. 1- 6
4357	.. " 8	.. 35- 66	.. 7- 12
4358	.. " 15	.. 67-102	.. 13- 16
4359	.. " 22	.. 103-136	.. 17- 20
4360	.. " 29	.. 137-168	.. 21- 24
4361	.. Aug. 5	.. 169-200	.. 25- 32
4362	.. " 12	.. 201-232	.. 33- 38
4363	.. " 19	.. 233-262	.. 39- 44
4364	.. " 26	.. 263-296	.. 45- 48
4365	.. Sept. 2	.. 297-328	.. 49- 52
4366	.. " 9	.. 329-362	.. 53- 56
4367	.. " 16	.. 363-392	.. 57- 64
4368	.. " 23	.. 393-424	.. 65- 68
4369	.. " 30	.. 425-458	.. 69- 72
4370	.. Oct. 7	.. 459-488	.. 73- 78
4371	.. " 14	.. 489-520	.. 79- 84
4372	.. " 21	.. 521-550	.. 85- 92
4373	.. " 28	.. 551-586	.. 93- 96
4374	.. Nov. 4	.. 587-616	.. 97-102
4375	.. " 11	.. 617-650	.. 103-112
4376	.. " 18	.. 651-682	.. 113-122
4377	.. " 25	.. 683-714	.. 123-132
4378	.. Dec. 2	.. 715-744	.. 133-140
4379	.. " 9	.. 745-780	.. 141-146
4380	.. " 16	.. 781-806	.. 147-168
4381	.. " 23	.. 807-842	.. 169-174
4382	.. " 30	.. 843-876	.. 175-180

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1944

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate headings—for example, Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Child and Infant; Goitre and Thyroid. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Obituary," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A

Abdomen: Diagnosis of acute abdominal disease, 101—Congenital absence of abdominal muscles, 549—Underwater blast injuries of abdomen (Thomas Moore), 626 (O); correspondence, 769—Severe abdominal crush injury: study of mechanics in an extreme case (D. H. Lees), 853 (O)

ABEL, Theodora M. (and Elaine F. KINDER): *The Subnormal Adolescent Girl*, 46

ABERCROMBIE, R. G.: Results of Colles's fracture, 56

Aberdeen: A survey of the haemoglobin levels of the poor classes in Aberdeen (H. W. Fullerton and others), 373 (O)

ABRAHAM, Sir Adolphe: Observation and common sense in the student's training, 382—Postgraduate medicine, 480—Smoking and duodenal ulcer, 798 *Academy, Michigan, of Science, Arts, and Letters, Papers of the*, 14

— National, of Sciences, New York: Award of Charles L. Mayer Prize, 96

— Royal, of Medicine in Ireland: *Section of Medicine: Thiouracil for hyperthyroidism*, 91—Pneumoperitoneum, 189

Accidents, road, in U.S.A., 221

Acetum opii, 360

Acne, 423—Oestrogens for, 874

— rosacea, 649

Acromegaly, headache of, 423

ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Cancer clinics: beware, 450

— S. B.: Stilboestrol for advanced breast cancer, 20

ADAMSON, A. C. (and David LEWES): Proteolysed beef in treatment of coeliac disease, 370 (O)

Adolescence: The subnormal girl (book reviews), 46

— Hours of rest for adolescents, 295—Girl with large breasts, 391

ADRIAN, E. D.: Localization in cerebrum and cerebellum (Bertram Louis Abrahams Lecture), 137 (O); leading article, 184

Ageing: The problem of ageing (leading article), 634—Survey Committee on Problems of Ageing and the Care of Old People, 637—Club for Research on Ageing: donation from Lord Nuffield, 661

Agglutinins, cold (leading article), 16; correspondence, 94, 116—And the Paul-Bunnell test, 519

AGNEW, Alan P.: (and W. B. KYLES): Typhus fever in Great Britain, 10 (O)

Agranulocytosis: After use of thiouracil (Duncan Linsell), 597—Sulphonamides and agranulocytosis (annotation), 667

Air: Current progress in sterilization of air (Stuart Mudd), 67 (O); leading article, 82; correspondence, 133, 190, 444—Transport and convection of disease, 133—Rapid surveys of air pollution, 412

AKCAKOYUNLU, Ilhami: Spontaneous expulsion through rectum of a Kocher forceps left in abdomen 14 months, 182

AKSEL, Avni: Solitary neurofibroma in stomach, 309

ALCOCK, Helen Bower: Intravenous anaesthesia, 511

Alcoholism: Pepsy and (Nova et Vetera), 91; correspondence, 256—Alcohol addiction (book review), 472—Mixed drinks and "hangovers," 648, 806

ALEXANDER, G. L.: Sulphonamide prophylaxis of gonorrhoea, 162

— J. Finlay: Concurrent herpes zoster and varicella, 327

— M. B. (and Y. EISER): Infantile diarrhoea and vomiting, 425 (O); leading article, 439; correspondence, 512, 575, 637, 708, 771, 800, 865

Alkaptonuria, 392

ALLEN, Clifford: Hirsutism in women, 136—Diagnosis of psychotic symptoms in atabrin intoxication, 831

— F. M. B.: Varicella and herpes zoster in same patient, 115; correspondence, 194

— H. Sandeman (and Victor BONNEY): Sterilization of skin by colourless flavine (5-amino-acridine), 210 (O); correspondence, 458

— R. F. W. K.; Débridement, 387

Allergy: Prophylaxis in allergic child, 102—Vitamin B deficiency in allergic patients, 128, 392—Skin testing by dust extract, 200—Urticarial reactions and desensitization in allergic recipients after serum transfusions (Kate Maunsell), 236 (O)—Allergy and anaphylaxis (book review), 630

ALLISON, V. D.: Haemolytic streptococci and scarlet fever, 351

ALONZO, E. Martinez: Treatment of haemorrhage and shock, 21

ALSTON, J. M.: Treatment with penicillin, 317

— (and J. C. BROOM): Action of penicillin on leptospira and on leptospiral infections in guinea-pigs, 718 (O); annotation, 729

Amino-acids, decamination of, 714

Aminophenol: Antibacterial action of 2-amino-phenol (o-aminophenol) (Mary Barber and G. A. D. Haslewood), 754 (O); correspondence, 832

Amoebiasis. *See* Dysentery, amoebic

ANAEMIA:

Acute haemolytic: report of case presenting unreported features (J. P. Currie), 8 (O); leading article, 16; correspondence, 94, 161

Haemoglobin levels of the poor classes in Aberdeen (H. W. Fullerton and others), 373 (O)

Hernia, hiatus, and anaemia (leading article), 83

Nutritional-iron deficiency anaemia in wartime: Part III.—The haemoglobin levels of school-children and pregnant women in 1944 compared with the levels in 1942 and 1943 (L. S. P. Davidson and others), 333 (O)

ANAESTHESIA:

Anaesthetic rooms: Fires and explosions in operating theatres and anaesthetic rooms (Ministry of Health circular), 19—Safety in operating theatres and anaesthetic rooms (memorandum by Institution of Electrical Engineers), 89

Brandy as an anaesthetic, 586, 806

Chloroform in India, 191

Clausen harness, a useful addition to (J. Morland Smith), 820

Cylinders, anaesthetic, 582

Ether: And the Oxford vaporizer, 22, 93, 127—Fundamentals (book review), 341

General: In shock (A. C. Crooke and others), 683 (O); correspondence, 769, 798—Massive surgical emphysema during course of (N. R. Barrett and Dillwyn Thomas), 692 (O); correspondence, 829

Hazard of, 578, 672

Infancy, anaesthesia for, 874

Intravenous: Syringe for, 292—Apparatus for continuous (Wallace M. Dennison), 437; correspondence, 511—Intravenous anaesthetics, 680

Local: And dental extraction, 423—Brachial plexus (book review), 631

Midwifery, 326

Nitrous oxide: Is nitrous oxide safe? (annotation), 316

Oxford vaporizer, induction techniques with, 867

Pentothal: Administration of, 23—Sodium penthal in nasal operations, 93, 161—Pentothal anaesthesia, 93, 161, 414—Laryngeal spasm under pentothal, 385, 447—In nasopharyngeal operations, 415—Intravenous anaesthesia: continuous positive-pressure drip saline with intermittent pentothal (W. M. Maidlow), 432 (O); correspondence, 511, 542, 608—In the shocked case: a warning, 542—Apparatus for continuous pentothal (D. E. Dunnill), 793—Continuous administration (W. G. McKinney), 758

Practical anaesthetics (book review), 533

Recent advances (book notes), 342

Refrigeration: Gas gangrene after amputation under refrigeration anaesthesia, a warning (E. Kirz), 662

Sphygmomanometry, device for, in anaesthesia (A. Owen-Flood), 696

Surgeon and the anaesthetic, 191, 254, 322, 385, 642

ANAESTHESIA (continued):

Trichlorethylene (trilene): Use and abuse of (G. E. H. Enderby), 300 (O); correspondence, 386

Vomiting, slow induction and, 224

ANALGESIA:

Caudal, continuous (annotation) 51

Local: For adult circumcision (H. L. Rogerson), 694—For thoracoplasty, 778

Pethidine, in labour: report of 102 cases (J. A. Rae Cripps and others), 498 (O)

Regional (book review), 436

Spinal: In penetrating abdominal wounds, 769—Etherington-Wilson technique for, 805

See also Anaesthesia

Anastomosis, intestinal: a modification of the invagination method (James Burnett Hogarth), 75 (O)

Anatomy: Atlas of human anatomy (book review), 183—Comparative, history of (book review), 319

— Bologna and the beginnings of anatomy (Nova et Vetera), 509—Bequest to anatomy schools, 513—And physiology (book review), 695—Supply of bodies for dissection (N. M. Goodman), 807 (O)

ANDREWS, C. T.: Adjustable insulin syringe, 534; correspondence, 616

Aneurysm: Aortic, rupture of, into duodenum (J. Edgar Morison), 224 (O)—Of coeliac artery (J. C. Jaipply), 852

Angina pectoris, diagnosis of (annotation), 730

Ankles, oedema of, in hot climate, 262

Annotations:

Almoner's widening functions, 636

Anaesthesia: Is nitrous oxide safe? 316

Analgesia, continuous caudal, 51

Angina pectoris, diagnosis of, 730

Birth under hypnosis, 379

Books, the making of, 477

Bronchial stenosis, 859

Burns: Control of oedema, 344

Cancer: Stilboestrol for breast cancer, 17—Prognosis in gastric cancer, 315—Plans for cancer services, 538—Scheme for cancer treatment, 823

Carotinaemia and hypervitaminosis A, 345

Carriers: Tracing a carrier through sewage, 316

— "Child spacing," 568

Children: Chair of Child Health in London, 410

— Homeless, 824

Colitis and x rays, 442

College, Royal, of Surgeons: Representation on Council, 18—Scientific work of, 700

Conway Evans Prize, 797

Culex molestus, differentiation of, 86

Dental Service report, 729

D.P.M., training for, 699

Drugs, economy in wartime, 314

Dust in steel foundries, 538

Dysmenorrhoea, pain sensitivity in, 823

Fever, sandfly, 347

— typhoid, cheese-borne outbreak of, 441

— yellow: Eradication of yellow-fellow mosquito in Brazil, 18

Fitting the man to the job, 569

Fluorosis in S. Africa, 824

Food yeast, 668

Freedom to publish, 219

Fund, King's, hospital maps, 604

Gastric secretion, operative reduction of, 537

General practitioners, retiring, aid for, 380

Gout, new approach to, 411

Health: What the public wants to know about health, 315—Communal health, 345—Services in N. Ireland, 668—Of Manchester, 668

Heart: Pregnancy and rheumatic heart disease, 119—Surgical treatment of coronary disease, 155

— Vitamin B₁ and the heart, 476

Hours of work, 282

Housing: Rural, 283—New houses, 636

Industry: Sickness absence, 411

— "Jeep" disease, 282

Kidney: Renal osteodystrophy, 249

Lancet, editorship of, 604

Libraries, restoration, 859

Annotations (continued):

Lighting, good, 51
 Lister Memorial Lecture, 603
 Liver: Fatty, and sudden death, 219—Infected livers wanted, 219—Hepatic injury, 346—Tests of liver function, 378
 Malaria control in N.E. India, 187
 Medical benevolence in wartime, 219
 — books, supply of, 761
 — films, 156, 281
 — research, logic and, 762
 — supplies, packaging of, 730
 Mental health, war and, 762
 Midwives in wartime, 507
 Miners' diseases: In the past, 187—Measures against pneumoconiosis, 347
 Myasthenia gravis, cholinesterase and, 440
 Mycology, medical, 283
 Narcotics, control of traffic in, 86
 Northern Ireland, health services in, 668
 Nursing, district, thirty years of, 797
 Nutrition: And the war, 84—Prenatal diet and the infant, 603—In Japanese internment camps, 635—Food yeast, 668—Nutritive value of yeast, 797
 Oesophagus, congenital atresia of, 282
 Ophthalmology: Research in, 186—In the field, 440
 Ovulation and fertilization, 537
 Paregoric, 441
 Patulin, the end of, 603
 Penicillin: In virus diseases, 85—Production, 186, 314—For civilians, 250—In bacterial endocarditis, 380—In the mouth, 699—And spiral organisms, 729
 Pituitary, posterior, and the uterus, 796
 Pneumoconiosis, measures against, 347
 Pneumonia: A statistical approach, 507
 Polyneuritis, toxic, after sedormid, 84
 Pregnancy: And rheumatic heart disease, 119—Six-hour test, 860
 Psychiatry, treatment in, 797
 Quinidine, economy in use of, 860
 Radium dial painters, protection of, 120
 R.A.V.C. in this war, 729
 Scabies, control of, 17
 Schizophrenia, biopsy in, 410
 Scotland: A window on Scottish slums, 477
 Sedormid, toxic polyneuritis after, 84
 Seeing is believing (medical films), 281
 Shaw versus medicine, 568
 Sodi. bic., 410
 Sterility, some causes of, 346
 Stilboestrol for breast cancer, 17
 Student, health of the, 218
 Sulphonamides and agranulocytosis, 667
 Surgery, plastic, in war, 604
 Thiocyanates and thiouracil, 761
 Tuberculosis: Nursing of, 569—Work in Wales, 700
 United States: Health record of U.S. Army, 156—Health in American troops in Pacific, 442
 Vagina, physiology of, 635
 Vegetables, dehydrated, 250
 Venereal disease: In Sweden, 85—Tyneside scheme for V.D. control, 860
 Vitamin B₁ and the heart, 476
 — C and calcification, 411
 War material, variations in output, 50
 White Paper: The Questionary, 185—More questions and answers, 248—"Dissident doctors," 506
 Yeast: Food, 668—Nutritive value of, 796

Antiseptics: More antiseptics from plants (leading article), 698
 Anxiety states: Treatment of symptoms, 167—In North Africa, 1943-4, 498—Nystagmus in, 512
 Aorta: Rupture of atheromatous abdominal aorta (Cyril Boroda), 79—Traumatic rupture of (Gilbert Forbes), 400 (O)
 Apoplexy, spontaneous renal, with resuscitation after cardiac arrest (L. S. Governale and A. G. Rink), 43 (O)
 Apothecary, will of, in 14th century: Bequest to widow (Nova et Vetera), 510
 Appendicectomy, intussusception after (Theodore Bliss), 405
 Appendicitis: Migraine simulating, 59—X-ray diagnosis of, 488—Acute appendicitis treated with penicillin (Marie Kalisova), 597—Sign for acute retrocaecal appendicitis, 770
 Appointments, 62, 64, 166, 294, 326, 584, 647
 Arachnoidactyly (Marfan's disease): Cases of four siblings showing characteristic features (H. D. Pasachoff and others), 632
 ARBEITER, H. L. (and M. G. LEVINE): Reinfection with pneumococcus meningitis six months after first infection, 225
 Argentina: Papers read at First National Congress on Endemo-epidemic Diseases, 151
 Arkwright, Sir Joseph, death of, 730; obituary notice, 773
 ARMSTRONG, Harry G.: *Principles and Practice of Aviation Medicine*, 2nd ed., 472
 — J. R.: Fracture-dislocation of astragalus, 446
 — T. G. (and S. A. MADDOCKS): Demobilization and the E.M.S., 869
 Arteriosclerosis, 714
 Arteritis, temporal (J. Chasnoff and J. J. Vorzimer), 349
 Arthritis: Claims for a treatment, 165—Injections for, 260—Myocrysin for, 295
 — chronic, view of rheumatic fever and (book review), 151

Arthritic, rheumatoid: Treatment with bismuth (A. H. Douthwaite), 276 (O)—Serum for, 582—And B.S.R., 681
 ARTHUR, J. P. B.: Wasp and bee stings, 876
 Ascorbic acid: Incidence of bleeding gums among R.A.F. personnel and the value of ascorbic acid in treatment (W. P. Stamm and others), 239 (O); correspondence, 321, 328, 353, 446
 Asepsis: Asepsis in *excelsis* (book review), 375—Need for, in local penicillin therapy (Wylie McKissock and others), 551 (O)
 Ash, Walter Martin, obituary notice of, 804
 ASHER, Cecile: Effect on nutrition of school-children of adding vitamins and minerals to diet, 213 (O)
 ASHTON, Norman (and Wilfrid GOUGH): Methaemoglobinemia after ingestion of anti-gas ointment, 854
 Asphyxia: The need for a greatly increased rate of artificial respiration in asphyxia (P. R. Tingley), 366 (O); correspondence, 478, 510
 Aspirin idiosyncrasy in asthmatic, 876
 Association of Anaesthetists: Election of officers, 704
 — British Empire Leprosy Relief: Annual general meeting, 64
 — British Medical: Questionary on the White Paper (annotation), 185
 — Diabetic; Inquiry into diabetic care, 58
 — European, of Clinical Pathologists: General meeting, 287
 — of Municipal Specialists, 675
 — of Port Health Authorities of the British Isles: Annual meeting. Infestation control at ports, 294
 — Royal Medico-Psychological: Future of psychiatric services, 826
 — of Scientific Photography: Cinemicrography, 704
 — Workers: Memorandum on post-war policy for science, 99—Report on future development of university teaching and research in fundamental and applied science, 326
 — Scottish National Blood Transfusion: Meeting, 64
 — Socialist Medical: Parliamentary question, 30
 Asthma: Stubborn, 135, 200—Pethidine in, 328—Eczema-prurigo-asthma syndrome, 713—Autohaemotherapy for, 779—Aspirin idiosyncrasy in, 876
 Astragalus, fracture-dislocation of, 446
 Atebrin intoxication, diagnosis of psychotic symptoms in, 831. See also Mepacrine
 Atmospheric conditions: And migraine, 608—And group recurrences, 674
 A.T.S. for minor cuts, 585
 Atopy, definition of, 237
 AYRE, Philip: The surgeon and the anaesthetic, 254

B

Bacilluria, *B. coli*, 391
 BACK, G. A.: Artificial insemination, 868
 BACKUS, P. L. (and G. S. MANSSELL): Investigation and treatment of enuresis in the Army: preliminary report on 277 cases, 462 (O); correspondence, 542, 830, 868
 Bacteria, pamphlet on aerobic, non-sporing, excretal, 473
 Bacteriology, medical (book review), 116
 Bacteriophage: A question of priority, 643
 BADENOCH, A. Guthrie: Mistaken diagnoses in infectious fevers, 674
 BAER, Rudolf L. (and Marion B. SULZBERGER), editors: *The 1943 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology*, 80
 BAILEY, Hamilton: *Surgery of Modern Warfare*, Parts IV, V, and VI, 3rd ed., 246—Refresher courses for the G.P., 384—*Pye's Surgical Handicraft*, 14th ed., 599
 BAKER, A. H. (and others): Air disinfection, 190
 Balfour, John Hutton, obituary notice of, 516
 BALLARD, S. I. (and H. G. MILLER): Neuropsychiatry at an R.A.F. centre: an analysis of 2,000 cases, 40 (O)
 BALLESTERO, L. Herraiz (and J. Victor MONTICELLI): *Polinosis*, 696
 Bandages: New cotton fabric reported by U.S. Office of War Information, 134
 BANKS, H. S.: Hospital provision for smallpox, 55
 — W. E. H.: Episiotomy, 385
 BARBER, Mary (and G. A. D. HASLEWOOD): Anti-bacterial action of 2-aminophenol (*o*-aminophenol), 754 (O); correspondence, 832
 Barber-Surgeons' Hall, apprentice books at (Nova et Vetera), 288
 Barbiturates, intravenous, in treatment of hysteria (Carl Lambert and W. Linford Rees), 70 (O)
 Barclay, Capt. Ian William, death of, 742
 — J. Hamilton: Wound fractures in plaster-of-Paris, 541
 — Patience (and others): Bone-marrow transfusion in children, 125
 BARFORD, J. L.: Rate of artificial respiration, 415—Tourniquets, 780
 BARGEN, J. Arnold: *The Modern Management of Colitis*, 278
 Barham, Guy Foster, obituary notices of, 420, 483
 BARLING, Seymour: Council of R.C.S., 418
 BARLOW, F. C. (and Selwyn TAYLOR): Resistance of gonococci to chemotherapy, 223
 — Surg. Lieut. Robert Frederick, missing, presumed killed, 676
 — Sir Thomas: R.M.B.F. Christmas Gifts, 573, 738
 — Wilfred: Psychology of the "presser," 675

BARNES, Josephine: Episiotomy, 23
 Barnett, Burgess, obituary notice of, 61
 — C. H.: Concurrent herpes zoster and varicella, 262
 BARNES, Tom: The young married doctor, 419
 Barotrauma, 614
 BARRETT, N. R. (and Dillwyn THOMAS): Massive surgical emphysema during course of general anaesthesia, 692 (O); correspondence, 829
 BARRON, R. M.: Pest of flies, 296
 BARROW, Mary: Concurrent herpes zoster and varicella, 328
 BARTHOLOMEW, Ian (and others): Need for asepsis in local penicillin therapy, 551 (O)
 Bartlett, George Bertram, obituary notice of, 60
 BARTLEY, A. H.: Pyretotherapy for gonorrhoea, 550—Chemically induced resuscitation, 643, 832
 BARWELL, C. F. (and others): A national pathological service, 289
 BASDEN, Margaret (and Frederick PRESCOTT): Inhibition of lactation by hexoestrol dipropionate, 428 (O)
 BATT, Bernard E. A.: Two cases of snakes, 181
 Batterson, Victor Jenner, obituary notice of, 581
 BAYLIS, H. A.: Tapeworm in trout, 868
 BEARD, T. C.: The metric system and medicine, 639
 BEATTIE, J. (and J. MARSHALL): Studies on hepatic dysfunction: II. The value of sulphur-containing amino-acids and casein digest in prevention of post-arsphenamine jaundice, 651 (O)
 — (and others): III. Carbon tetrachloride poisoning: sulphur metabolism, 847 (O)
 — J. Martin (and W. E. Carnegie DICKSON): *A Textbook of Pathology: General and Special*, 4th ed., 13
 BECK, A. (and others): Severe haemolytic transfusion reaction due to Rh factor, 180 (O); correspondence, 361
 Bed-sores, 584
 BEDFORD-TURNER, G. W.: Skin protection for fractured lower limbs, 842
 Bee-stings: And fish, 66—Wasp and bee-stings, 34, 295, 361, 392, 424, 488, 876—Blue-bag for, 458
 Beer, riboflavin content in, 228
 BELBY, F. G. (and Stafford MATTHEWS): Some aspects of gonorrhoea in the Navy, 787 (O)
 Beit Memorial Fellowships, 189
 BELL, Doynce: Some common paediatric procedures: a reassessment for child welfare practice, 157 (O); correspondence, 256
 — R. C.: Analysis of 259 of the recent flying-bomb casualties, 689 (O); correspondence, 799
 — R. G. (and L. N. PEARLMAN): Fatal case of *B. coli* meningitis, 606
 BENNETT, T. Izod: Gastritis, 702
 — William Harvey: Antenatal health and the unborn child, 541
 BENTLEY, C. A.: Hospital provision for smallpox, 55
 — F. H.: War surgery: thoughts and facts, 573
 BERESFORD, G. W.: Treatment of duodenal ulcer, 767
 Berger, Capt. Benjamin David, death of, 420
 — Kathleen N.: Broad-ligament cyst in strangulated hernia, 435
 Bergin, Capt. Matthew Donald Murrrough, killed in action, 546
 Berkeley-Hill, Lieut.-Col. Owen Alfred Rowland, obituary notices of, 358, 420
 BERLINER, M. L.: *Biomicroscopy of the Eye. Slit-lamp Microscopy of the Living Eye*, 564
 BERNSTEIN, J.: Chronic vasomotor rhinitis, 328
 Berry, Hubert Martin, obituary notice of, 60
 Besley, Frederic Atwood, death of, 740
 BETHEL, M. F.: Disadvantages of lay psychotherapy, 416
 BEWICK, Robert: Erb's paralysis, 736
 BIBBY, Cyril: *Sex Education—A Guide for Parents, Teachers, and Youth Leaders*, 820
 BIERBER, J. (and others): Memorandum on therapeutic social clubs in psychiatry, 861
 Biliary system, review of book on, 406
 BILLINGS, B. Richardson: A clinical camera-stand, 215
 BINGHAM, K. (and others): Haemoglobin level in municipal school-children. Effect of iron therapy, school dinners, and season, 748 (O)
 BINNING, R.: Spinal analgesia in penetrating abdominal wounds, 769
 Binnington, Capt. Percival, previously reported missing, now reported to have died while a prisoner of war, 546
 Biochemistry: Book reviews, 115, 662
 Biopsy. See Pathology
 Biotin (vitamin H), 65
 BIRAUD, Yves: *Polylog Glossary of Communicable Diseases*, 183
 BIRCH, C. Allan (and others): Meeting of whole-time specialists, 479
 BRD, J. D. H.: Congenital deformity of ribs, 79
 "Bismuth meal," 833
 Black, Lieut. W. H., death of, from wounds, 196
 BLACKBURN, E. K.: Brandy as an anaesthetic, 806
 Blackham, Capt. C. H., death of from wounds, 97
 BLACKLOCK, D. B.: Arsenic in malaria, 671; correction, 744
 Bladder, urinary. See Urology
 Blair, Duncan MacCallum, obituary notice of, 710
 BLANKENHORN, W. A.: Six cases of multiple peripheral neuritis after sulphonamides, 583
 Blast, 39—The term "blast," 92—Exposure to, 231
 Bleeding, red hair, rheumatism, tuberculosis, and (Eli Davis), 404

Blind, the: Advisory Committee on Welfare of, 99
—Blind persons in industry: statistics, 196—
Typewriting by the blind in x-ray departments,
362—Blindness caused by flying-bombs, 389—
Training of the blind as physiotherapists, 847

BLISS, Theodore: Intussusception after appendic-
ectomy, 405

BLOMFIELD, G. W.: Stilboestrol for advanced
breast cancer, 20

BLOOD:
Donors, 743
Oxalated for cell counts, 744
Pressure, high. *See* Hyperpiesia
Rh factor: A severe haemolytic transfusion re-
action due to (A. Beck and others), 180 (O);
correspondence, 361—The incomplete antibody
in Rh immunization (R. R. Race and G. L.
Taylor), 756
Transfusion. *See* Transfusion

Blood-letting apparatus, 360
Blood-pressure readings, 422

Board, Conjoint, in Scotland: Pass lists, 165, 644
—Industrial Health Research: Emergency Report
No. 5 on variations in output of war material
(annotation), 50
—Permanent Central Opium: Forty-fourth
session, 252

BODDIE, G. F.: *Diagnostic Methods in Veterinary
Medicine*, 473

Boerd, Enrique A., death of, 324
Boils, epidemic of, 649

BOMAN, P. G.: Seven cases of primary carcinoma
of jejunum and ileum, 323

BOMFORD, R. R.: Trypanosomiasis in a European
treated with pentamidine, 276; correspondence,
446

BOND, Sir Hubert: Tribute to Dr. Guy Foster
Barham, 483

Bone: Growth *in vitro* of bone cells from fragments
of avian embryo bone, 55—Staphylococcal in-
fection of bone, 713

Bone-marrow: Transfusion in children, 125—
Oxygen via bone-marrow? 876

Bonham-Carter, Capt. R. E., reported missing,
581; now known to be a prisoner of war, 742

BONNARD, Augusta: Supplement to breast-feed, 707

BONNEY, Victor (and H. Sandeman ALLEN):
Sterilization of skin by colourless flavine
(5-amino-acridine), 210 (O); correspondence, 458

Books, the making of (annotation), 477

BOOTH, Herbert: "Wooden bullets," 876

Bore, Norah, obituary notice of, 545

BORG, C.: Meigs's syndrome, 328

BORODA, Cyril: Rupture of atheromatous abdominal
aorta, 79

BOTTOMLEY, J. D.: Incidence of peptic ulcer, 771

BOUCHER, P. R.: Infant feeding, 160

BOURNE, Aleck W.: *Midwifery for Nurses*, 3rd ed.,
116
—Geoffrey: Words and clear thinking, 543
—L. B.: Industrial dermatitis, 57, 290, 512

BOWEN, W. H.: Lung complications after operation,
573

BOWLER, R. G. (and others): Plasma volume in
traumatic shock, 521 (O)—General anaesthesia in
shock, 683 (O); correspondence, 769, 798

BOYD, J. S.: Migraine simulating appendicitis, 59
—Sidney: Site for intramuscular injection, 124

Brabner, Jean Gwenneth, obituary notice of, 97

BRACEY, Richard H.: Gastric ulcer with hyperpiesia,
128

BRADLEY, W. H. (and others): An episode of
"homologous serum jaundice," 268 (O); leading
articles, 279, 602

BRADLOW, B. A.: A case of locked twins, 532

BRAILS福德, James F.: Registration of specialists,
320—National thoracic surgical service, 733

Brain: Localization in cerebrum and cerebellum
(Bertram Louis Abrahams Lecture) (E. D. Adrian),
137 (O); leading article, 184—Palliative treatment
for cerebral tumour, 518—Illuminated retractor
for penetrating wounds of (F. G. Gillingham), 599

BRAIN, W. Russell: *Man, Society, and Religion*,
695

BRAITHWAITE, J. V. C.: Red hair and rheumatism,
136

Brandson, B. J., obituary notice of, 195

BRANSON, W. P. S.: Appreciation of Dr. Hugh
Thursfield, 60

Brazil, Eradication of the yellow-fever mosquito
(annotation), 18

Bread: The national loaf, 612

Breast-feeding: The cat's milk, 58, 579. *See also*
Infants

Bremner, Alexander, obituary notice of, 545

Bread, William Alfred, obituary notice of, 545

Bridges, Robert, 1844-1930 (Nova et Vetera), 540

BRIDGEWATER, D. L.: Case of petrositis, 470

Briggs, Henry, obituary notice of, 774
—I. G.: *They gave me a Crown*, 246

Briscoe, John Edward, obituary notice of, 837

British Pharmacopoeia: Amendment for iodine
value of glycerides in halibut-liver oil, 64—Seventh
Addendum, 766

BRITTON, C. J. C. (and others): A national patho-
logical service, 289

BROCK, A. J.: Psychological medicine and the family
doctor, 481—Artificial insemination, 772

BROCKBANK, E. M.: *John Dalton: Some Unpublished
Letters of Personal and Scientific Interest, with
Additional Information about his Colour-vision
and Atomic Theories*, 539

BROCKINGTON, F.: Chemotherapy in otitis media,
127

Bronchial stenosis (annotation), 859

Bronchiectasis in a child, 134

Bronchitis in children, 33

BRONNER, Marzell and Max: *The Dental Surgeon's
Handbook*, 116

BRONSTEIN, L. H. (and R. D. REID): Case of
meningococcal conjunctivitis, 428

BROOKS, R. K.: Brandy as an anaesthetic, 586

BROOM, J. C. (and J. M. ALSTON): Action of
penicillin on leptospira and on leptospiral in-
fections in guinea-pigs, 718 (O); annotation, 729

BROSTER, E. D.: Road to positive health, 383
—L. R.: *Endocrine Man—A Study in the Surgery
of Sex*, 310

BROWN, C. Carron: Chemotherapy in otitis media,
162
—Herbert H.: The surgeon and the anaesthetic,
191
—H. Hilton: Mastoiditis and mastoidectomy, 162
—O. H.: Wasp and bee stings, 424

BROWNE, F. J.: *Antenatal and Post-natal Care*, 5th
ed., 46

BROWNING, C. H.: Toxicity of amino-acridine com-
pounds for leucocytes, 832

Brownscombe, Capt. B., missing at Arnhem, 546

Bryan, Frank, obituary notice of, 226
—T. B. L.: Case of exomphalos complicated by
acute intestinal obstruction, 818

BRYAN-BROWN, D. S.: "Dissident doctors," 576

Buck, Capt. J. E., reported missing at Arnhem,
581

Buckeridge, Surg. Rear-Adml. Guy Leslie, obituary
notices of, 196, 227

Buist, Archibald Johnston, death of, 324

Burgess, George Cruickshank, obituary notice of,
870

Burma: Medical experiences in the Burma warfare,
251

BURN, J. H. (and others): Dietary control of alloxan
diabetes in rats, 752 (O)

Burnett, Ernest Joseph, obituary notice of, 388

Burns: Control of oedema in burns (annotation),
344—Plaster-of-Paris in treatment of, 392—
Ammon. chlor. for soda-ash burns, 584

BURNS, Elizabeth (and W. GUNN): Penicillin and
sulphonamides in infantile gastro-enteritis, 178 (O)
—Robert: The disease that killed Robert Burns
(Nova et Vetera), 864

BURROWS, Harold: Physiology of vagina, 707

Bury, Charles Wulfs, death of, 515

BUTLER, E. C. B. (and others): Treatment of acute
empyema with penicillin, 171 (O)

BYRD, Oliver E.: *Health Instruction Yearbook*, 214

Byssinosis regulations, 456, 550

C

Caçhexia, pituitary, treated with corticotrophic
hormone (R. E. Hemphill and Max Reiss), 211
(O); correspondence, 328, 412

Calcification: Radiotherapy of ectopic (E. Milling-
ton), 148 (O)—Vitamin C and (annotation), 411

Calcinosis universalis, 519, 574

Calcium deficiency, treatment of, 64

CALLCUTT, J. Shirley: Specialties and diplomas, 447

Calvert, Lieut.-Col. John Telfer, obituary notice of,
486
—Walter: Progesterone, 58—Episiotomy, 829

Cambridge: Nutritional status of school-children
(John Yudkin), 201 (O)

Camera-stand, clinical (B. Richardson Billings), 215

CAMERON, A. F.: Hospital provision for smallpox,
55

Campbell, Fl. Lieut. Archibald Norman, obituary
notice of, 872
—Douglas J.: Gonorrhoea in North Africa and
the Central Mediterranean, 44 (O); corre-
spondence, 163, 223, 262, 320
—G.: Service medicine, 129
—Jan: The metric system, 550
—J. McLeod: *Man-power in the Twentieth-
century Church*, 342

CAMPS, F. E. (and others): A national pathological
service, 289

CANCER:

Act: Local authorities' arrangements, 389

Adenocarcinoma of small intestine in father and
daughter (D. B. E. Foster), 78

Breast: Stilboestrol for advanced breast cancer
(R.S.M.), 20; annotation, 17; correspondence,
163
Charles L. Mayer prize awards, 96
Clinics: Beware, 450; correspondence, 541
Deaths: Statistics, 1939-43, 99
Early: Difficulties of hospital admission, 541
Empire Campaign, 670
Gastric, progress in (annotation), 315
Incidence in 1,280 cases of diabetes (F. Ellinger
and H. Landsman), 59
Lymph-node metastases (book review), 533
Milk of women with mammary carcinoma wanted
for research, 296
Oestrogens, synthetic, influence of, upon advanced
malignant disease (Alexander Haddow and
others), 393 (O); correspondence, 543
Plans for cancer services (annotation), 538
Primary, of jejunum and ileum, seven cases of
(P. G. Boman), 323

CANCER (continued):

Prostate, carcinoma of: Plasma acid phosphatase
in, and the effect of treatment with stilboestrol
(Jean M. Watkinson and others), 492 (O)
Research: In Sheffield, 444
Stilboestrol in, 163
Stomach and rectum, carcinoma of, in young men,
37
Transmission by transfusion, 231
Treatment: "A B C" scheme for the organiza-
tion of cancer treatment (annotation), 823—
Organization of (R.S.M.), 827

CAPENER, Norman: Kenny treatment of poliomyelitis,
253

Capillaries: Role of capillary system (Hugh S.
Stannus), 105

Cardiac. *See* Heart

CARLING, Sir Ernest Rock: Organization of cancer
treatment, 827

CARMALT-JONES, D. W.: Sensitization to sulpho-
namide therapy; circulatory reaction, 865

Carotinaemia and hypervitaminosis A (annotation),
345

Carrick, Capt. R. J. D., killed in action in Nor-
mandy while attending wounded, 390

Carriers: Tracing a carrier through sewage (annota-
tion), 316—Streptococcal throat carriers, 488

Casteigts, Maximo M., death of, 324

CATHCART, E. P.: *Communal Health*, 345

Cautley, Edmund, obituary notice of, 836

CAVANAGH, Florence: Gastro-enteritis and
mastoiditis, 736

Cerebellum; cerebrum. *See* Brain

Certificates, charge for, 741

CHALMERS, C. H.: Diet and tuberculosis, 828

CHAMBERS, C. M.: Service medicine, 290

Channel Islands, relief for, 839

Chaplin, Arnold, obituary notice of, 579

CHAPMAN, E. F.: Timing of Schäfer's method, 57,
321
—Sydney: Dr. William Gilbert, 123

CHARLES, Richard: Two cases of gunshot wound
resulting from unusually large missiles: recovery,
73 (O)

CHASNOFF, J. (and J. J. VORZIMER): Temporal
arteritis, 349

Chemistry of synthetic substances (book notes), 46
—organic, review of book on, 599

Chemos prophylaxis of gonorrhoea, 57

CHESNEY, Alan: *Chronicle of the Johns Hopkins
Hospital and University School of Medicine*, 343
—W. M.: Locked twins, 34

CHESTERMAN, Clement C.: Why tie the cord? 125

Chiappa-Sinclair, Fl. Lieut. A. J., obituary notice
of, 581

CHIESMAN, W. E.: Diagnosis and treatment of
lesions due to vesicants, 109 (O)
"Child spacing" (annotation), 568

CHILDREN:
Adoption of Children (Regulation) Act, 1939, 194

Allergy: Prophylaxis in allergic child, 102

Anaemia: Nutritional iron deficiency anaemia in
wartime: Part III—The haemoglobin level of
school-children and pregnant women in 1944,
compared with the levels in 1942 and 1943
(L. S. P. Davidson and others), 333 (O)—
Haemoglobin level in municipal school-children;
effect of iron therapy, school dinners, and sea-
son (R. H. Dobbs and others), 748 (O)

Bladler, small, problem of the, 124, 192

Bronchiectasis, 134

Bronchitis, 33

Deafness, high-tone, in school-children; simulat-
ing mental defect (Mary D. Sheridan), 272 (O);
correspondence, 387; correction, 744

Dentition of London school-children, 291

Diarrhoea, chronic, 616

Diseases of (book review), 183

Dysentery, amoebic, in a child, 65

Feeding Scottish school-children, 98

Health, child, departments of, in Newcastle, 818

Homeless children (annotation), 824

Institutions: Social adaptation of children
brought up in, research on, 444; correspondence,
541

Ketosis in, 24

Mental deficiency, 64

Milk for school-children, 160, 222

Nephrotic syndrome in childhood, 744

Nutrition: Nutritional status of Cambridge school-
children (John Yudkin), 201 (O)—Nutrition and
scholastic attainment (I. F. MacKenzie), 205 (O)
—Effect on nutrition of school-children of add-
ing vitamins and minerals to the diet (Cecile
Asher), 213—Midday school meal: a study of its
relation to the total weekly dietary of a group
of schoolboys (R. F. Cook and others), 443 (O)

Paediatrics: Some common paediatric procedures
—reassessment for child welfare practice
(Doyle Bell), 157 (O); correspondence, 256

Partially sighted children (leading article), 536

Penicillin: Apparatus for systemic administration
to infants and young children (C. A. St. Hill),
631

Sedatives for injured children, 65

Sleep, disturbed, in a child, 744, 842

Testis, undescended or retractile: differentiation,
641

Transfusion, bone-marrow, 125

Tug-of-war for girls, 230, 424

China: Chinese National Central Library; offer of
Chinese material for specialist researches, 99

- Chinosol, 422
Cholinesterase in myasthenia gravis (annotation), 440
Chovstek, Franz (junior), death of, 515
Chown, Henry Havelock, obituary notice of, 836
Church, Capt. W. E., reported missing, 62
Cinicrography, 704
Circumcision, adult, local analgesia for (H. L. Rogerson), 694
CLARK, F. Le Gros: Preamble to post-war food education, 763 (O)
— W. M. (and G. Payling WRIGHT): Schick reactions in recently confined women and their infants, 146 (O)
CLARKE, H. Osmond (and R. WATSON-JONES): Fracture-dislocation of talus, 478
— R. R. J. R.: Quinsy, complicated by deep pharyngeal thrombosis, multiple infarcts of lungs, and myocarditis, 532
CLAY, Austin O. (and others): Meigs's syndrome: hydrothorax and ascites in association with fibroma of ovary, 113 (O); correspondence, 192, 328
CLENENING, Logan (and Edward H. HASHIGER): *Methods of Treatment*, with chapters on special subjects by various authors, 8th ed., 502
CLENDON, Douglas: Anaesthesia and shock, 769
Climacteric, male, 391
— years (Nova et Vetera), 318
Clinic, Alfred Eichholz Memorial: Legacy for benefit of blind, 241
CLYNE, D. G.: Progesterone, 254
COCA, Arthur F.: Vitamin B deficiency in allergic patients, 128; corrections, 168, 392
COCHRANE, John A.: Syringe for intravenous anaesthetic, 292
— William A., obituary notice of, 803
COCKER, Dorothy E.: *Aids to Tropical Nursing*, 116
Cockroaches and infection, 548
Coeliac disease, proteolysed beef in the treatment of (A. C. Adamson and David Lewes), 370 (O)
COFFIN, Stephen: Laryngeal spasm, 447
COHEN, Henry: Tribute to Sir Robert Kelly, 738
COLBECK, J. C. (and H. PROMM): Use of dried rabbit plasma for the staphylococcus coagulase test, 471 (O)
COLDREY, Eric: Episiotomy, 734
Colds, oral vaccines for, 424—Spread of the common cold, 780
COLE, F. J.: *A History of Comparative Anatomy from Aristotle to the Eighteenth Century*, 319
COLES, Alfred Charles, obituary notices of, 515, 646
Colitis and x rays (annotation), 442
— ulcerative, review of book on, 278
COLLEGE, Lionel: An aural syringe, 376
College, Epsom: Annual general meeting, 63—St. Anne's scholarships, 166
— of Physicians of Philadelphia: Alvarenga Prize awarded, 256
— Royal, of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: National Maternity Report: correction, 26; leading article on, 49—Council, 228, 644—Election of President and officers, 228—Fellows elected, 228—Members elected, 228—Members admitted, 228, 644—Fellows admitted, 644—Diplomas awarded, 644
— of Physicians of Edinburgh: Council: Quarterly meeting, 165; Elections, 838
Diplomas granted, 712
Fellows elected and introduced, 165
Report of Curator of Laboratory, 482
— of Ireland: Fellow admitted, 132—Members admitted, 132, 712
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 227
Bradshaw Lecturer, 227, 611
Comitia, 227, 611
Conway Evans Prize awarded (annotation), 797
Diplomas granted, 227
Elections, 611
Harveian Orator (Sir Edmund Spriggs), 227, 567
Jenks Memorial Scholarship, 611
Licences to practise conferred, 227, 612
Medals: Gilbert Blanc Gold, 227—Bisset Hawkins, 227
Members elected, 227, 612
Milroy Lecturer, 611
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Election of officers, 584—Fellows elected, 584
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 584
Arnott Demonstrator, 165
Arris and Gale Lectures, 165
Blane Medal, 260
Council: Representation on (annotation), 18; letter from President to other bodies, 19; correspondence, 256, 418—Elections, 98, 165—Quarterly meetings, 165, 548—Meetings, 260, 712—Representatives at Council meetings, 260
Diplomas granted, 165, 260, 548, 712, 872
Erasmus Wilson Demonstrator, 165
Examinations, Court of, 712
Fellowship in ophthalmology, 227
Gifts received, 165
Hon. Fellow admitted, 871
Hunterian Professors, 165
Jenks Scholar, 548
Leverhulme Scholars, 165
Macloghlin Scholarship, 165
Meeting of Fellows and Members (White Paper and Goodenough report), 731
COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND (continued):
Moynihan Lecturer, 548
Pass lists, 677
Property: Freeholds in Lincoln's Inn, 64
Robert Jones Lecturer, 29
Scientific work of (annotation), 700
Sir William H. Collins Professor appointed, 548
COLLINS, H. Stratford: Demobilization of medical students, 682
COLLIS, W. R. F.: *The State of Medicine in Ireland*, 436
COLOMER, E. Vidal (and F. Gallart MONES): *Enfermedades no Ulcerosas del Duodeno*, 245
Colonies: Medical Service, 25, 773—Nutrition, 32—Jamaican Medical Service, 258, 776—Tsetse Fly and Trypanosomiasis Committee appointed by Secretary of State, 655—U.K. Government grants to Uganda Protectorate, 805
Colorimeter: A mains-operated single-cell photoelectric colorimeter (C. J. O. R. Morris), 81
COLSEN, Kurt: *Fractures and Fracture Treatment in Practice*, 631
COLSON, John H. C.: *The Rehabilitation of the Injured. Occupational Therapy*, 564
COLT, G. H.: Ketosis in children, 24
Committee on Artificial Limbs, 646
— Pneumoconiosis Advisory: Report to be made public, 62
COMPTON, Arthur: *Aerobic, Non-sporing Excretal Bacteria*, 473—Bacteriophage treatment of bacillary dysentery at Alexandria, 641
Constipation, iron and, 682
Contraception, satisfactory, 615
Conway, Capt. S.; killed accidentally while on duty, 260
CONYBEARE, J. J.: Service medical officers and demobilization, 733
COOK, James: Psychological medicine and the family doctor, 387
— R. P. (and others): The midday school meal: a study of its relation to the total weekly dietary of a group of schoolboys, 443 (O)
COOKE, C. J. Chesterfield: "Skiagram," 737
— Lorna (and Stella M. LUTY): Koilonychia and its recovery in cases of thyrotoxicosis, 207 (O)
— M. A.: Yeast in furunculosis, 392
COOPE, Robert: *Diseases of the Chest*, 45
Cooper, Robert Higham, obituary notice of, 483
— W. F.: Ingrowing toenail, 520
COPE, V. Zachary: A clinical view of shock, 35 (O); correspondence, 126, 200
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Rheumatic fever and the sulphonomides, 127
CORBETT, H. Vincent: Episiotomy, 705
— P. B.: Service medicine, 355, 544
CORDNER, Mather: Radiological diagnosis of gastritis, 703
Coroner: The coroner's post-mortem, 355
Correspondence:
Adoption of children, 194
Ageing, survey committee on, 637
Agglutinins, cold, 94, 161
Air disinfection, 190
Air-borne infections, 444
Amino-acridine compounds, toxicity of, 832
ANAESTHESIA:
Chloroform in India, 191
Ether, and the Oxford vaporizer, 22, 93, 127
Hazard of, 578, 672
Induction, slow, and vomiting, 224—Induction with Oxford vaporizer, 867
Intravenous, 511, 542, 608—Syringe for 292
Pentothal: Administration of, 23, 93, 161, 414—Sodium pentothal in nasal operations, 93, 161—Laryngeal spasm under pentothal, 385, 447—In nasopharyngeal operations, 415—In the shocked case, 542
Shock, anaesthesia and, 769, 798
Surgeon and anaesthetic, 191, 254, 322, 642
Trilene, 386
Analgesia, spinal, in penetrating abdominal wounds, 769
Anatomy schools, bequests to, 513
Appendicitis, acute retrocaecal, 770
Ariboflavinosis. *See* Riboflavin
Atebrin intoxication, psychotic symptoms in, 831
Atmospheric conditions and group recurrences, 674
Barbiturates, intravenous, in hysteria, 161
Biopsy material, wrapping for, 127
"Bismuth meal," "skiagram" and, 833
Bladder, urinary: Problem of the small bladder, 124, 192
Blast: The term "blast," 92
B.M.R. determinations in ambulatory patients, 159
Bullets, wooden German, 356
Bouquet, 514
Calcinosis universalis, 574
Cancer: Stilboestrol in cancer, 163—Cancer clinics: beware, 450—Early cancer: difficulties of hospital admission, 541—Oestrogens and cancer, 543
Cat's milk, the, 58, 579
Chewing-gum or polypus? 291
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England:
Representation on Council, 256, 418
Débridement, 387, 512, 573, 642, 674, 738—Et épilage, 773
Demobilization: And the E.M.S., 482, 610, 869—Service M.O.s and, 733
"Departmental prescription," 23
Correspondence (continued):
Dermatitis: Industrial, prevention of, 57, 128, 290, 387, 512, 607, 672, 830—In coal-miners, 579
Diabetes: Morning protamine and evening soluble insulin, 24—Inquiry into diabetic care, 58
Diagnoses, mistaken, in infectious fevers, 674
Diphtheria: Fulminating, 190—With severe tetanus, 736, 832—Swab in doubtful diphtheria, 867
Dislocations, tarso-metatarsal, 163
"Dissident doctors," 540, 576, 609, 639, 772
Doctor, the young married, 419, 514, 610, 835
Doctors for Germany, 705
D.P.M. examination, 322
Drugs and the doctor, 609, 638, 672
Dysentery, bacillary, bacteriophage for, 641
Dyspepsia: "Merely dyspepsia," 59
Ear: Unusual ear conditions, 56—Sulphonamides in otitis media, 56—Chemotherapy in otitis media, 92, 162, 193
Empysema, surgical, 829
Endocarditis, bacterial, treated by sulphapyridine, 224
Endotracheal connexions, 768
Enuresis: Urethral lesions in, 542—Bed-wetting and spina bifida, 830—In the Army, 868
Europe: Relief and reconstruction in, 643
Food and the nation's health, 385
FRACTURES:
Astragalus, fracture-dislocation of, 446
Carpal bones, 446, 607
Colles's, results of, 55, 126, 225
Femur, apparatus for, 511
Talus, fracture-dislocation of, 478
Wound, in plaster, 350, 541
Freedom to publish, 252, 356
Fund, Princess Tsahai Memorial, 644
Furunculosis, yeast in, 256
Fly menace, 256
Gas gangrene, treatment of, 225
Gastro-enteritis: Infantile, 512—And mastoiditis, 736
Gestation period and ovulation time, 578
Gingivitis, ascorbic acid in, 321
Gums, bleeding: And scurvy, 353—Ascorbic acid for, 446
Health, antenatal, 541
— Ministry of: Social survey, 322—And radiotherapy, 706
— positive, road to, 383
Hepatitis, infective, 21, 222—Recurrent laryngeal paralysis complicating, 93—Epidemiology of, 194—Sulphonamides in, 866
Hernia, hiatus, symptoms of, 192
Herpes zoster, varicella and, 194
Hospital case and the G.P., 577
Hyperpyrexia, heat, 59
Hypertthyroidism, thiouracil for, 829
Hypoglycaemia, functional, 479, 543
Infants: Operations on infants as out-patients, 92—Infant feeding, 160, 255, 290—Wet babies, 418—Bureaucracy and wet babies, 481—Gastro-enteritis, 512—Protein hydrolysates in infantile diarrhoea, 575—Diarrhoea and vomiting, 637, 708, 865—Supplement to breast-feed, 707, 865—Gastro-enteritis and mastoiditis, 736—Latent mastoiditis, 771, 800
Injection, intramuscular, site for, 56, 124, 192
Injuries from flying glass, 799
Insemination, artificial, 512, 577, 641, 672, 706, 772, 801, 868
Insulin syringes, 799
Johns Hopkins, early days at, 419, 482
Ketosis in children, 24
Laryngeal spasm, 447
Leukaemia, familial, 543
Liver function, 479
Local government, 834
Lung complications after operation, 573
Malaria: War malaria and its treatment, 350, 447—Arsenic in malaria, 579, 671
Marriage and parenthood, 58
Mastoiditis and mastoidectomy, 23, 162
Medical education: Present-day, 448—Need for reform in clinical teaching, 544
— films: Seeing is believing, 323
— information, interchange of, 733
— research and general practice, 26
— Services: Colonial, 25—Home and Colonial, 417, 482—Colonial medicine, 773
— student: Character in, 96, 194—Reserve of, 577
— training, 95—Observation in the student's training, 354, 382, 449—Limitations of current medical training, 382, 449
Medicine and politics, 869
— London, 479, 542, 608
— postgraduate, 415, 480
— psychological, and the family doctor, 354, 387, 481
— Service, 24, 129, 255, 289, 355, 386, 417, 451, 481, 513, 543, 642, 709, 834—G.P. and, 322
— Spanish, 25, 96, 129, 225
Meigs's syndrome, 192
Mental Health Service, 676
— hospitals: Asylum doctor's pay, 579
Me'atarsalgia, 94
Metric system in British medicine, 320, 413, 478, 638, 738
Migraine: Simulating appendicitis, 59—Atmospheric pressure and, 608—Pseudo-migraine, 800

Correspondence (continued):
 Milk: For school-children, 160, 222—Extra milk for patients, 802
 Movement, treatment by, 770
 Mr. Frynne's habits, 256
 Mr. Shaw on doctors, 675
 National maternity report: Correction, 26
 — Pathological Service, 95, 289
 — Renal Service, 734, 802
 — Thoracic Surgical Service, 733
 Navy, post-operational strain in, 255
 Neurotic, examining the, 831
 Nystagmus in anxiety states, 512

OBSTETRICS:
 Cord, why tie the? 58, 125, 159, 418, 736
 Episiotomy, 23, 193, 291, 353, 385, 511, 705, 734, 772, 829, 866
 Perineum: Repairing, 126—Tears in normal confinements, 160, 224—Incidence of perineal tears, 866
 Pitocin and ergometrine during and after labour, 606

Oesophagus, congenital atresia of, 386
 Ophthalmologist and optician, 94, 195
 Osteodystrophy, renal, 445
 Osteomyelitis, mandibular, aetiology of, 321
 Ovulation, time of, 671, 768
 Paraldehyde, toxic reactions to, 736
 Paralysis, Erb's, 735
 Penicillin: Action of, 255—Painful injections, 737
 Physiotherapists, chartered, 124
 Pituitary cachexia, 412
 Poliomyelitis: Kenny treatment, 253
 Post-mortem, the coroner's, 355
 Priority, a question of, 643
 Progesterone, 58, 129, 254
 Prostate, hormones and the, 829
 Psychiatry: Military, 222, 288, 319, 385, 416—
 —Lay, 544—Relation of neurology to, 833
 Psychological medicine and the family doctor, 354, 387
 Psychology in terms of animism, 736
 Psychotherapy, lay, 450, 321—Dangers of, 225—
 —Disadvantages of, 416
 Quinine, intramuscular, 413
 Radiography, mass, 450, 574, 706, 832
 Refresher courses for the G.P., 384, 450
 Respiration, artificial, 478, 769, 832—Timing of
 Schäfer's method, 56, 128, 224, 321—Rate of,
 415, 510; in cyanosis, 673
 Resuscitation, chemically induced, 643
 Rheumatic fever and the sulphonamides, 127, 223
 Riboflavin and allied deficiencies, 193, 352; neuro-
 logical signs in, 637—Ariboflavinosis, 607
 R.M.B.F. Christmas gifts, 573, 738, 798
 Scarlet fever, haemolytic streptococci and, 351
 Scientific method, 737
 Scurvy, 352—Bleeding gums and, 353
 Sedatives for the "bombed," 124
 Self-medication and patent medicines, 194
 Services, morale in the, 416
 Shock: Treatment of haemorrhage and shock, 21
 —Experimental, 22—Treatment of wound shock,
 55—Clinical view of shock, 126—Absence of
 surgical shock in epileptic, 867
 Silicosis, aluminium dust for, 706
 Sinusitis, cause and treatment of, 353
 "Skiagram," 574, 674, 737, 833
 Social background of the future doctor, 356
 Specialism, 355
 Specialists: Registration of, 253, 320, 675—
 Meeting of whole-time, 479—Association of
 Municipal Specialists, 675
 Specialties and diplomas, 384, 447
 Spleen, spontaneous rupture of, 708
 Stomatology, 160
 Sulphonamides: In otitis media, 56, 92, 127, 193
 —Rheumatic fever and, 127, 223—Bacterial
 endocarditis treated by sulphapyridine, 224—
 Sulphonamide sensitivity, 415—Sulphapyridine
 by Ryle's tube, 708—Sensitization to sulphonamide
 therapy, 865—In infective hepatitis, 866
 Tapeworm: In trout, 385, 482, 868—Infestation
 by two types of, 737
 Teeth: Estimation of dental caries, 94, 160—
 Dentition of London school-children, 291—
 Dental caries, 387—Dentition and diet, 445
 Testis, undescended or retractile, 641
 Thiouracil: And the G.P., 92—For hyper-
 thyroidism, 879
 Thumb-sucking, 387, 451
 Tonsils, septic, in the soldier, 193
 Transfusion, bone-marrow, in children, 125
 Trypanosomiasis treated with pentamidine, 447
 Tuberculosis: Heredity and, 608—In Kent, 709,
 834—Nursing of, 768, 867—Beds for tuberculous
 patients, 798—"Unusual" case of, 799
 Ulcer, duodenal: Smoking and, 737, 798—
 Chronic, and perforation, 866
 —gastric, with hyperpnea, 128
 —hypopyon, 868
 —peptic, 734—Incidence of, 734, 771, 866—
 Sodium bicarbonate and, 771
 Ultra-violet light treatment at welfare centres, 256
 Vagina, physiology of, 707
 Varicella and herpes zoster, 194
 Venereal diseases: Chemoprophylaxis of
 gonorrhoea, 57, 129—Sulphonamide prophylaxis
 of gonorrhoea, 162—Gonorrhoea in N. Africa,
 163—Resistance of gonococci to chemotherapy,
 223, 321—Gonorrhoea on the Continent, 223—
 Gonorrhoea in East Africa and Ceylon, 320
 Vesalius: Why he chose Basle, 482

Correspondence (continued):
 Vitamin B deficiency in allergic patients, 128
 — in treatment of head injuries, 800
 Vomiting, post-operative, 22
 War surgery, 125—In the field, 352—Thoughts
 and facts, 573
 W.C. equipment, 419
 Words and clear thinking, 543

Corrigenda: National Maternity Report, 26—Im-
 proved saccharometer, 66—Visit of Indian
 scientists, 102—Vitamin B deficiency in allergic
 patients, 168, 392—Obituary notice of Capt.
 S. C. H. Hood, 165—Nutrition and the war, 232
 —Sulphapyridine in bacterial endocarditis, 296—
 Registration of specialists, 296—Infant feeding,
 327—Medical films, 328—Maternity beds, 392—
 Problems of ariboflavinosis, 424—Control of
 bacillary dysentery, 550—Cracked fingers, 586—
 Arsenic in malaria, 744—Pure-tone audiometer, 744
 —National Renal Service, 806—Mantoux-negative
 nurses, 842

COSSEY, J.: Pest of flies, 586
 Council, British Social Hygiene: Social biology and
 the population problem, 766
 — General Medical: Report of special committee
 to consider the registration of specialists, 188—
 President elected, 797
 — Joint Tuberculosis: Report on reorganization
 and wartime diet for the tuberculous, 509
 — Medical Research: Plans for expansion, 62—
 Committee to investigate jaundice, 196; members
 appointed, 477—Report on histological effect of
 injection of mepacrine (atebrin) dihydrochloride
 (Frank Hawking), 209 (O)—Report on urticarial
 reactions and desensitization in allergic recipients
 after transfusions (Kate Maunsell), 236 (O)—
 Report on "homologous serum jaundice," 268
 (O); leading article, 279
 — of Ireland, report of, 221
 — National, of Social Service: An inquiry made
 by, on dispersal, 728
 — Professional Classes Aid: Annual report, 258
 COWAN, J.: Wasp and bee stings, 361
 — J. Macfarlane: A walking calliper splint, 215
 Cox, William Alfred Clayton, obituary notice of,
 871
 CRAIG, C.: Apparatus for fractured femur, 511
 CRAIGIE, H. B.: Two years of military psychiatry in
 Middle East, 105 (O); correspondence, 105, 288,
 319, 385, 416
 CRANSTON, S. F.: Service medicine, 289
 CRAWFORD, T.: Technique for blood examination
 for malaria parasites, 348 (O)
 CRILE, George (and Franklin L. SHIVELEY, jun.):
*The Hospital Care of the Surgical Patient. A
 Surgeon's Handbook*, 278
 CRIPPS, J. A. Rae (and others): Analgesia in
 labour: a record of 102 cases treated with
 pethidine, 498 (O)
 CRITCHLEY, A. Michael (and I. Harvey FLACK):
 Industrial problems in Middle East, 334 (O)
 Crocket, James, obituary notice of, 870
 CROOKE, A. C. (and others): Plasma volume in
 traumatic shock, 521 (O)—General anaesthesia in
 shock, 683 (O); correspondence, 769, 798
 CROSBIE, Frank: Sensitiveness to strychnine, 780
 Cross, Harold Robert, obituary notice of, 60
 — Surg. Lieut. Myles Clayton, obituary notice of,
 129
 CROSSE, Mary: Nutrition of premature infant, 704
 CROWDEN, G. P. (and G. S. PARKINSON): *A
 Synopsis of Hygiene*, 7th ed., 342
 CROWE, Morgan: Familial spastic paresis with
 strabismus, 91
 CRUICKSHANK, Robert: Treatment with penicillin,
 317
 CUDJOE, S. D.: Colonial Medical Service, 25
 CULBERTSON, James T.: *Medical Parasitology*, 406
Culex molestus, differentiation of (annotation), 86
 CULPIN, Ernest: Cause and treatment of sinusitis,
 353
 CUMMINS, S. Lyle: "Unusual" case of tuber-
 culosis, 799
 CUNNINGHAM, W. R.: Mr. Frynne's habits, 256
 CURRAN, Desmond (and Gerald GARMANY): Post-
 operational strain in the Navy, 144 (O); corre-
 spondence, 255, 416
 CURRIE, J. P.: Acute haemolytic anaemia: report
 of a case presenting hitherto unreported features,
 8 (O); leading article, 16; correspondence, 94,
 161—Tendon hammer, 726
 — S. H.: Chemotherapy in otitis media, 127
 Cushing, Harvey: Library of (Nova et Vetera), 90
 — *A Bio-bibliography of Andreas Vesalius*, 407
 Cuthbertson, Surg. Lieut. Peter Slade, missing in
 action, now presumed killed, 611
 CYRIAX, James: Treatment by movement, 303 (O);
 correspondence, 770
 Cysts of buccal mucous glands, 168
 Czechoslovakia, medical mission to, 456

D

DALEY, Allen (and others): Meeting of whole-time
 specialists, 479
 Dally, John Frederick Halls, obituary notice of, 837
 Dalton, John, 1766-1844 (Nova et Vetera), 539
 — J. S.: Vaccination against smallpox, 136
 DAMODARAN, K. (and S. J. HARTFALL): Infective
 hepatitis in the garrison of Malta, 587 (O)
 Dance halls, local authorities and, 680

Darling, Major J. S., missing, believed prisoner of
 war, 260
 DATNER, Bernhard: *The Management of Neuro-
 syphilis*, 819
 Davidson, James Alexander, obituary notice of, 677
 — L. S. P. (and others): Nutritional iron
 deficiency anaemia in wartime. Part III—The
 haemoglobin levels in school-children and pregnant
 women in 1944, compared with the levels in 1942
 and 1943, 333 (O)
 — S. M.: Service medicine, 834
 — W. A. (and others): The midday school meal
 — a study of its relation to the total weekly dietary
 of a group of schoolboys, 443 (O)
 DAVIES, Francis: Time of ovulation, 671
 — G. L.: Mr. Shaw on doctors, 675
 — Glyn: Service medicine, 544
 — J. N. P.: Self-medication and patent
 medicines, 87 (O); correspondence, 194; leading
 article, 535
 DAVIS, Eli: Scurvy, 352—Note on red hair, rheu-
 matism, tuberculosis, and bleeding, 404
 — Surg. Lieut. G. S., reported missing, presumed
 killed on active service, 62
 — Surg. Lieut.-Cmdr. Hugh de Lancey Noel,
 previously reported missing, now presumed to
 have lost his life off Brittany, 611
 DAVISON, F. R.: *Synopsis of Materia Medica, Toxi-
 cology, and Pharmacology*, 80
 Daw, Samuel Wilfrid, obituary notice of, 61
 DAY, F. M.: Mass miniature radiography, 876
 D.D.T.: A new synthetic insecticide (leading article),
 217—Formula of, 262—For flies and lice, 517—
 —Tests in Salford, 584
 Deafness. See Otology
 Deaf-mutism, congenital, 135
 DEAN, Geoffrey: Painful penicillin injections, 737
 Death: Fatty liver and sudden death (annotation),
 219—A classification of deaths of medico-legal
 importance (J. Gordon), 337 (O)—From drowning
 and under anaesthesia, 457
 Débridement, 387, 512, 573, 642, 674, 737—Et
 épluchage, 773
 Deficiency diseases. See Nutrition
 Dehydration, 549
 Delbert-Evans, Alva, sentenced to penal servitude,
 776
 DELIKAT, E.: Case of aberrant thyroid, 288
 DELORY, G. E. (and others): Plasma acid phos-
 phatase in carcinoma of prostate and the effect
 of treatment with stilboestrol, 492 (O)
 Demobilization. See War
 Denby, Walter, obituary notice of, 97
 DENHOLM-YOUNG, H. M.: Marriage and parenthood,
 262
 Denmark, production of penicillin in, 33
 DENNISON, Wallace M.: Apparatus for continuous
 intravenous anaesthesia, 437; correspondence, 511
 Dentistry: Dental surgeon's handbook (notes on),
 116—Parodontal disease (book review), 151—
 Dental Service report (annotation), 729—A
 National Dental Service: recommendations of the
 Teviot Committee, 165
 Dermatitis: Industrial, 57, 128, 290, 387, 512, 607,
 672, 830—Factors influencing dermatitis in coal-
 miners (R. B. Knowles), 430 (O); correspondence,
 579
Dermatology and Syphilology, 1943 Year Book
 (book review), 80
 DERMON, H. (and E. W. LE HEW): Epidemic of
 mumps in a small tank force, 600
 Desensitization to foods, 423
 De Silva, C. I., obituary notice of, 871
 DEVITT, D. C.: Anaesthesia and shock, 798

DIABETES:
 Adolescent: Superficial gangrene in adolescent
 diabetes (H. Whittaker), 469 (O)
 Alloxan, in rats, dietary control of (J. H. Burn
 and others), 752 (O)
 Cancer incidence in 1,280 cases (F. Ellinger and
 H. Landsman), 59
 Diabetic A B C (book review), 215
 — care, inquiry into, 58
 "Growth" and the diabetogenic action of
 anterior pituitary preparations. II. Growth
 and experimental insulin-insensitive diabetes
 (F. G. Young), 715 (O)
 Insulin syringe, adjustable (C. T. Andrews), 534;
 correspondence, 616, 799
 Morning protamine and evening soluble insulin:
 a new abuse (R. D. Lawrence), 24
 Treatment, a two-stage method of (R. H. Micks),
 784 (O)
 Words and clear thinking (hyperglycaemic coma),
 543

DICKINSON, Sylvia: Infant feeding, 255; correction,
 327
 DICKSON, Frank D. (and Rex L. DIVELEY):
Functional Disorders of the Foot, 2nd ed., 663
 — W. E. Carnegie (and J. Martin BEATTIE): *A
 Textbook of Pathology: General and Special*,
 4th ed., 13
 Diet and health in wartime, 30
Dietitians, Register of, 599
 Digitalis, action of, 135
 DILLON, Frederick: Intravenous barbiturates in
 hysteria, 162—"Dissident doctors," 576—Scientific
 method, 737
 — T. W. T.: Spanish medicine, 96
 DINGLE, E. R.: Sodium pentothal in nasal opera-
 tions, 161
 DINGLEY, A. R.: Sulphonamides in otitis media, 56

- Diphtheria: Fulminating, in a war nursery (Gordon Strong), 78; correspondence, 190—Immunization statistics, 99, 485—Schick reactions in recently confined women and their infants (G. Payling Wright and W. M. Clark), 146 (O)—In North Africa, 497—Differential diagnosis, 555—In an infant (F. F. Kane), 630—With severe tetanus, 736, 832—Swab in doubtful cases, 867
- Dipsomania, 487
- Disclaimers: Dr. V. N. Leysion, 296—Dr. C. O'Donovan, 328—Mr. E. Hambly, 458
- Dislocations: Unusual dislocation of foot (E. W. Dorrell), 12—Tarsus-metatarsal, 162
- Dispersal of office workers (leading article), 728
- Diuretics, mercurial, prolonged use of, 841
- Diuretin for fluid retention, 614
- DIVELEY, Rex L. (and Frank D. DICKSON): *Functional Disorders of the Foot*, 2nd ed., 663
- Diverticulum of caecum, perforated solitary (R. F. Hendtlass), 309
- Dix, Richard Henry, obituary notice of, 516
- DOBBIN, Leonard (and John P. MACKENZIE): *Salts and their Reactions*, 820
- DOBBS, R. H. (and others): Haemoglobin level in municipal school-children: effect of iron therapy, school dinners, and season, 748 (O)
- Doctors. See Medical Profession
- DODD, Harold: Treatment of duodenal ulcer, 767—Radical operation for varicose veins, 814 (O)
- DODDYS, E. C.: Stilboestrol for advanced breast cancer, 20
- D'OFFAY, J. M. J.: Débridement et épiluchage, 773
- DOLPHIN, A.: Ten cases treated with penicillin, 317
- Donald, Surg. Lieut. William Hamilton Cassels, missing, presumed killed, 420
- DONALDSON, G. M. M. (and others): Nutritional iron deficiency anaemia in wartime. Part III.—The haemoglobin levels of school-children and pregnant women in 1944, compared with the levels in 1942 and 1943, 333 (O)
- Malcolm: Organization of cancer treatment, 827
- Dorland's Medical Dictionary*, 20th ed., 757
- DORRELL, E. W.: Unusual dislocation of the foot, 12
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Stubborn asthma, 200—Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with bismuth, 276 (O)—The metric system and medicine, 478—*Hale-White's Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics*, 26th ed., 565
- DOW, G. S. Neilson: Epistiotomy, 193
- DOWLING, Horace: Dangers of lay psychotherapy, 225
- DOWSON-WEISKOPF, A. B.: *Industrial Nursing: Its Aims and Practice*, 46
- Doyle, Capt. James Thorburn, killed in action in N.W. Europe, 581
- DRAYER, C. (and others): Four siblings showing characteristic features of Marfan's disease (arachnodactyly), 632
- Drayson, Capt. G. F. H., wounded and missing in N.W. Europe, believed prisoner of war, 581; now known to have been shot dead while attending the wounded, 712
- DREHER, Emil: *Chemistry of Synthetic Substances*, 46
- DRENNAN, A. J. M. (and G. St. J. HALLETT): A case of fat embolism, 150
- DREW, John: *Human Reproduction and Venereal Disease*, 503
- Drowning: Chloride content of blood in, 260—Survival after long immersion, 806
- Drugs: Parasympathomimetic, 198—Control of narcotic (Permanent Central Opium Board), 252—Economy in wartime (annotation), 314—And the doctor (leading article), 535; correspondence, 609, 638, 672—And fibrositis, 649—And their actions (book review), 757
- DRURY, M. I.: Pneumoperitoneum, 189
- DUFF, D. G.: Under-carriage for sledge stretcher transport, 758
- Keith: Artificial insemination, 868
- DUFFY, Bernard J.: *Food for Thought. A Treatise on Memory, Dreams, and Hallucinations*, 502—Psychology in terms of animism, 736
- DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Red vision after cataract operation, 650
- DUNCAN, H. A. G. (and R. E. WRIGHT): Experiences with the giant magnet and metallic intraocular foreign bodies in recent battle casualties, 658 (O)
- Dundas-Grant, Sir James, obituary notice of, 709
- DUNDERDALE, G.: The hazard of anaesthesia, 578
- DUNN, B. Venn: Postgraduate medicine, 415
- John Shaw, obituary notices of, 27, 97
- DUNNILL, D. E.: Apparatus for continuous penthal, 793
- DURBIN, F. C.: Army Council and wounded medical officers, 232
- DURRANS, S. F.: Ether and the Oxford vaporizer, 127
- Dust in steel foundries (annotation), 538
- DYKE, W. R.: Chewing-gum or polypos? 291
- Dysentery, amoebic: In a child, 65—Amoebiasis: some difficulties of diagnosis (C. Naunton Morgan), 721
- bacillary: Control of (leading article), 216; (R. W. Fairbrother), 489 (O); correction, 550—Bacteriophage treatment at Alexandria, 641
- Dyspepsia: "Merely dyspepsia," 59—Fibrositis of rectus abdominis muscle causing (R. Simpson Harvey), 114
- DYSON, F. L.: Sulphapyridine in Ryle's tube, 708
- E**
- Ear, growth on, 714, 876
- See also Otology
- Ears, piercing the, 615, 805
- EASON, Sir Herbert L.: Chartered physiotherapists, 124
- EASTWOOD, Cyril G.: Freedom to publish, 356
- EBBAGE, Geoffrey: Ophthalmologist and optician, 94
- ECCLES, W. McAdam: Appreciation of Dr. Hugh Thurstfield, 60—"Skigram," 574
- (and S. J. REYNOLDS): "Seeing is believing": medical films, 323
- Eczema-prurigo-asthma syndrome, 713
- EDDY, J. A.: Tetanus immunization for farm workers, 550
- EDELSTEIN, Ludwig: *The Hippocratic Oath*, 318
- Edens, Ernest, death of, 324
- EDGE, P. Granville: *Vital Statistics and Public Health Work in the Tropics*, 375
- Education, physical: A preliminary technical survey, 826
- EDWARDS, Colin: Thumb-sucking, 387
- L. R. L.: Unusual case of meningococcal meningitis, 563
- Peter W. (and others): Late results of closed intrapleural pneumolysis, 270 (O)
- Major R., missing, now presumed killed in action at sea, 129
- Eggs and salmonella infections (leading article), 760
- Egypt: Ophthalmological research, 456—Bacteriological treatment of bacillary dysentery at Alexandria, 641
- Eire: Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 63, 583
- Medical examination of Irish workers in England, 133—Medical research in, 221—Medical services in (book review), 436
- EISER, Y. (and M. B. ALEXANDER): Infantile diarrhoea and vomiting, 425 (O); leading article, 439; correspondence, 512, 575, 637, 708, 771, 800, 865
- ELAM, John: Ether and the Oxford vaporizer, 93
- Electro-encephalography, training in, 136
- Elephantiasis: After plaster, 230—Non-tropical, 261, 650
- ELIAS, James: Spanish medicine, 225
- ELLINGER, F. (and H. LANDSMAN): Cancer incidence in 1,280 cases of diabetes, 59
- Ellis, Capt. Ernest Lawrence Holden, killed on active service, 581
- Frank: Stilboestrol for advanced breast cancer, 20
- R.: Thiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 864
- Ronald (and C. J. WILLIAMS): Case of suprarenal haemorrhage, 596 (O)
- Embleton, Dennis, obituary notice of, 454
- Embolism, air, as complication of vaginal douching in pregnancy (Gilbert Forbes), 529 (O)
- fat, a case of (G. St. J. Hallett and A. J. M. Drennan), 150
- Empyema, acute, treatment with penicillin (E. C. B. Butler and others), 171 (O)
- ENDERBY, G. E. H.: Use and abuse of trichloroethylene, 300 (O); correspondence, 386
- Endocarditis, bacterial: Treated by sulphapyridine, 224—Penicillin in (annotation), 380
- Endocrine system and sex (book review), 310
- types and measurements, 424
- Endometriosis: Clinical and pathological study (book review), 663
- Endotracheal connexions, 768
- ENGEL, D.: Sympathetic block: proposed therapy in traumatic shock, 434 (O)
- England and Wales: Quarterly returns, 259, 547—Local government in (leading article), 697
- Enteritis: *B. newporti*, 615—Bacterial, 680
- Enuresis in the Army, investigation and treatment of, preliminary report of 277 cases (P. L. Backus and G. S. Mansell), 462 (O); correspondence, 542
- EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES:
- Cerebrospinal fever, 547
- Diphtheria, 133, 679; immunization, 485
- Dysentery, 583
- Infestation control at ports, 294
- Poliomyelitis in America, 359
- Quarterly returns, Eire, 63, 583—England and Wales, 259, 547—Northern Ireland, 259—Scotland, 389, 873
- Registrar-General's annual report for Northern Ireland, 1940, 259
- Scotland: Notification of measles and whooping-cough, 133
- Tuberculosis: Statistics, 1914-18, 1939-43, 100—In London, death rates 1935-43, 197—In Wales, 259
- EPIDEMIOLOGY:
- Air: Current progress in sterilization of air (Stuart Mudd), 67 (O); leading article, 82
- Evacuation, epidemiology and (leading article), 185
- Fever, typhus: In Great Britain (Alan P. Agnew and W. B. Kyles), 10 (O)—U.S. Typhus Commission: Free distribution of vaccine in Middle East, 19
- yellow: epidemiology and control (leading article), 377
- Fevers, infectious, review of book on, 80
- Hepatitis, infective, epidemiology of, 194
- Hosts, definite, of a specimen of *Diphyllobothrium* causing mass infection of trout in reservoirs: preliminary note (M. D. Hickey and J. R. Harris), 310; correspondence, 385, 482
- EPIDEMIOLOGY (continued):
- Infectious diseases and vital statistics, 32 (corrected, 100), 63, 100, 133, 166, 197, 229, 259, 294, 325, 359, 389 (corrected, 42f), 421 (corrected, 455), 455, 485, 517, 547, 583, 613, 647, 679, 711, 742, 777, 804, 840, 873
- in Scotland, 31
- Mumps in a tank force (H. Dermon and E. W. Le Hew), 600
- Smallpox: Hospital provision (Andrew Topping), 54—Diagnosis of, at Mount Vernon Hospital, 98, 165—Vaccination against, 136—A laboratory test for diagnosis of (C. E. van Rooyen and R. S. Illingworth), 526 (O)—An epidemic (T. St. M. Norris), 724 (O)
- See also Fever
- Epididymitis, chronic, 37
- Epilepsy: Treatment of an epileptic, 681—Absence of surgical shock in epileptic, 867
- Epistiotomy. See Obstetrics
- ERWIN, G. S.: Fourteen cases of tuberculous tracheobronchitis, 738—*A Guide for the Tuberculous Patient*, 855
- Erythema nodosum, aetiology of (C. Bruce Perry), 843 (O); leading article, 857
- ETHERIDGE, F. G. (and T. W. MIMPRISS): Post-operative chest complications in gastric surgery, 466 (O)
- Europe, relief and reconstruction in (leading article), 566; correspondence, 643
- EVANS, David S. (and K. MENDELSSOHN): Estimation of heat radiation in clinical practice, 811 (O)
- E. P.: Ascorbic acid in gingivitis, 321
- Griffith: Riboflavin and other allied deficiencies, 194
- Horace: Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 767
- Thomas, obituary notice of, 28
- EVE, F. C.: Red hair and rheumatism, 136—Rate of artificial respiration, 510
- EWART, Phyllis: Results of Colles's fracture, 224
- Exomphalos, case of, complicated by acute intestinal obstruction (T. B. L. Bryan), 818
- Expulsion, spontaneous, through rectum of a Kocher forceps left in abdomen 14 months (Ihhami Akcakoyunlu), 182
- F**
- Faculty, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Fellows admitted, 390—Elections, 712
- of Homocopathy: Pass list, 872
- of Radiologists: Fellowships approved, 838
- FAGET, G. H.: Sulphonamides in treatment of leprosy, 305
- FAIRBROTHER, R. W.: Control of bacillary dysentery, 489 (O); correction, 550
- FAIRWAY, Sidney: *It Came to Pass*, 246
- FALKNER, Ninian: Midwifery and housing, 488
- FATTI, L.: Surgical emphysema, 829
- FAULDS, J. S. (and others): A national pathological service, 289
- FAWCETT, A. W.: Mediastinal teratoma successfully removed by operation, 755 (O)
- Feet, perspiring, 714
- FEHILY, Lydia: Human-milk intoxication due to B₁ avitaminosis, 590 (O); correspondence, 767
- Fellowships, Beit Memorial, 189—Prof. T. R. Elliott's retirement, 252
- Leverhulme Research: Grant awarded, 258
- science, for British universities (offered by I.C.I.), 189
- FENTEM, Thomas: Flea bites, 744
- FENTON, James: Adoption of Children (Regulation) Act, 1939, 194
- Ferguson, John, obituary notice of, 611
- FERRER, C. J.: *The Soya Bean and the New Soya Flour*, 278
- Fertility: Relative infertility, 841
- FESSLER, A.: Gonorrhoea on the Continent, 223
- Fettes, James, obituary notice of, 61
- FEVER:
- Cerebrospinal: Treatment of (leading article), 475; correction, 520—Differential diagnosis, 559
- Cranial-nerve paralysis following (J. F. K. Hutton), 630
- Relapsing: Treatment with penicillin (F. R. Heilman and W. E. Herrell), 43
- Rheumatic: And the sulphonamides, 127, 223—(book review), 151
- Sandfly (annotation), 347
- Scarlet: Isolation of, 260—Haemolytic streptococci and, 251—Differential diagnosis, 557
- Typhoid: Specific serum therapy in (A. E. Hodgson), 339 (O)—Cheese-borne outbreak of (annotation), 441—Differential diagnosis, 558—Survival of a boy of 11 years with successive multiple intestinal perforations (E. P. Scott and A. B. Ornter), 767
- Typhus: In Great Britain (Alan P. Agnew and W. B. Kyles), 10 (O)—Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in (Raetig), 356
- Yellow: Eradication of the yellow-fever mosquito in Brazil (annotation), 18—Epidemiology and control (leading article), 377
- See also Epidemiology
- Fevers, infectious (book review), 80—Some mistaken diagnoses in the common infectious fevers (D. F. Johnstone), 555 (O); correspondence, 674, 736

- FRÉCHET, G. E.: Spontaneous thrombosis of axillary vein, 277
- Fibrositis: Of rectus abdominis muscles causing dyspepsia (R. Simpson Harvey), 114—Drugs and, 649
- Filho, Arthur Moncorvo, death of, 515
- Fingers, "cracked," 361, 520 (corrected, 586). 586
- FINZI, N. S.: Stilboestrol for advanced breast cancer, 20
- Fires and explosions in operating theatres and anaesthetic rooms (Ministry of Health circular), 19
- First aid: Casualty work for advanced students (book review), 437
- FISH, E. Wilfred: *Parodontal Disease. A Manual of Treatment and Atlas of Pathology*, 151
- FISHER, A. G. Timbrell: *Treatment by Manipulation*, 4th ed., 183
- Mary: Dentition of London school-children, 291
- Fisk, Capt A. D., killed in action in Normandy, 260
- Fitz-Gerald, Gordon William, obituary notice of, 323
- FITZGERALD, Otho: Mental hospitals, 744
- FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: Extraperitoneal hernia of old appendix scar, 275—Rhubarb, 616
- FLACK, I. Harvey (and A. Michael CRITCHLEY): Industrial problems in Middle East, 334 (O)
- Flatus, intestinal, peas and, 135
- Flavine, colourless (5-amino-acridine), sterilization of skin by (Victor Bonney and H. Sandeman Allen), 210 (O); correspondence, 458
- Flea bites, 520, 744
- FLEMING, Sir Alexander: Action of penicillin, 828
- Wilfrid Louis Remi, obituary notice of, 420
- FLEMMING, Charles E. S.: Peptic ulcer, 734
- FLETCHER, J. A.: Need for reform in clinical teaching, 544
- FLEW, J. D. S.: Episiotomy, 620 (O), 866; correspondence, 705, 734, 772, 829, 866
- Flies: The fly menace, 255; correction, 296—Pest of, 296, 361, 586
- FLOREY, Sir H. W.: Penicillin: a survey (Peter le Neve Foster Lecture), 169 (O)
- FLOWER, Norman: Varicella and herpes zoster, 194
- FLOYER, M. A. (and D. C. THURSBY-PELHAM): Herpes zoster with underlying pleural rub, 309
- Fluoroscope, vertical, 457
- Fluorosis, *Endemic in South Africa: Report of Department of Public Health, Union of S. Africa*, 824
- Flying-bomb casualties: Analysis of 259 cases (R. C. Bell), 689 (O); correspondence, 799
- FODDEN, John: Tetanus, 616
- Food, See Nutrition
- Food-yeast: A venture in practical nutrition (annotation), 668
- Foot: An unusual dislocation (E. W. Dorrell), 12—The human foot (book review), 13—Functional disorders (book review), 663
- immersion, in North Africa, 497
- FOOTE, R. R.: Twin injection for varicose veins, 361
- FORBES, Gilbert: Traumatic rupture of aorta, 400 (O)—Air embolism as complication of vaginal douching in pregnancy, 529 (O)
- J. R.: Bismuth therapy in jaundice during antisyphilitic treatment, 852 (O)
- Robert: Artificial insemination, 672
- FORBUS, Wiley D.: *Reaction to Injury. Pathology for Students of Disease. Based on the Functional and Morphological Responses of Tissues to Injurious Agents*, 792
- FORD, Leslie: Artificial insemination, 869
- FORGAN, Robert: Chemoprophylaxis of gonorrhoea, 129
- FORREST, Kate: The hospital case and the G.P., 577
- FORSYTH, W. Leonard: Pest of flies, 361
- FOSTER, D. B. E.: Adenocarcinoma of small intestine in father and daughter, 78
- FOX, K. M.: High birth weights, 238
- FRACTURES:
- Ankle, a fracture-dislocation of, occurring in flying accidents (Theodore James), 372 (O); correspondence, 446, 478, 616
- Book review, 631
- Carpal bones (H. A. Harris), 381 (O); correspondence, 446, 607
- Clavicle, simple splint for (B. Whitchurch Howell), 473; correspondence, 616
- Colles's: Results of, 55, 126, 225
- Femur: Fracture of neck after amputation (Noel Smith), 501—Apparatus for (C. Craig), 511
- Leg, reduction of, by hydraulic tibia traction (Lee, J. E. Stanley), 152
- Lower limbs, skin protection for, 842
- March, treatment of, in 2nd and 3rd metatarsal bones, 547
- Spine, severe fracture-dislocation of (E. H. Hambly), 340; disclaimer, 458
- Spontaneous, 874
- Wound fractures in plaster-of-Paris, 350, 541
- France: Conditions in Normandy, Brittany, and Anjou (Lieut.-Gen. Sicé's report), 390
- Francis, Harvey, obituary notice of, 419
- H. Alexander, obituary notices of, 323, 455
- FRANKAU, Claude: Treatment of gas gangrene, 225
- Franklin, Major R. J., death of, 164
- Franklyn, Harold, obituary notice of, 611
- FRASER, Gilbert: Service medicine, 543
- Sir John: The undergraduate period, 508
- FRIEDMAN, I.: Growth of *M. tuberculosis* in fluid medium containing embryonic tissue, 287
- Frigidity after childbirth, 135
- Frobisher, William Martin, obituary notice of, 420
- FROOME, Kenneth: Cold agglutinins, 94
- FULD, H.: Simple device for control of tension pneumothorax, 503
- FULLERTON, H. W. (and others): A survey of the haemoglobin levels of the poor classes in Aberdeen, 373 (O)
- FULTON, J. F.: *Physiology of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed., 405
- J. F. (editor): *The Harvey Cushing Collection of Books and Manuscripts*, 90
- Fund, B.M.A. Charities: Bequest, 99
- King Edward's Hospital: Annual meeting, 221
- Maps for London and Home Counties (annotation), 604—Statistical summary, 1943, 862
- Medical War Relief: Aid for returning G.P.s (annotation), 380
- Royal Medical Benevolent (annotation), 219—Appeal for Christmas gifts (Sir Thomas Barlow), 573, 738; Gift by Royal College of Physicians, 798
- Save the children: Relief team in the Middle East, 63—25th anniversary, 99
- Furunculosis, yeast in, 256, 392
- Fyffe, Eric Leigh, obituary notice of, 871
- G
- GADDUM, J. H.: *Pharmacology*, 2nd ed., 793
- Gage, H. Courtney, awarded Knight's Cross of St. Olav by the King of Norway, 518
- GAINSBOROUGH, Hugh: Drugs and the doctor, 638
- Galactorrhoea, 167
- Gale, Surg. Lieut. Horace Edward Dunning, missing, presumed killed, 742
- Gall-bladder, torsion of (E. Wilson Hall), 150
- GALLEY, A. H.: Slow induction of anaesthesia and vomiting, 224
- GAMMIE, R. P.: Episiotomy, 867
- Ganglion: Treatment of, 457—Sodium morrhuate for, 681
- Gangrene, gas: Treatment of, 225—After amputation under refrigeration anaesthesia: a warning (E. Kirz), 662
- superficial, in adolescent diabetes (H. Whitaker), 469 (O)
- GAMT, W. Horsley: *Experimental Basis for Neurotic Behavior. Origin and Development of Artificially Produced Disturbances of Behavior in Dogs*, 757
- GARDINER, Harold: Diaphragmatic hernia with torsion of stomach and acute obstruction, 114
- GARDNER, Isabel M.: Perineal tears in normal confinements, 224
- GARLAND, Joseph: *The Youngest of the Family*, 599
- Tom: Freedom to publish, 253
- GARMANY, Gerald (and Desmond CURRAN): Post-operational strain in the Navy, 144 (O); correspondence, 255, 416
- GASKELL, H. S.: Sterilization of syringes, 136—Episiotomy, 291, 511
- Gastritis, 702
- Gastro-enteritis, infantile, penicillin and sulphonamides in (Elizabeth Burns and W. Gunn), 178 (O)
- Gastroscopy, a critique of (Norman C. Tanner), 849 (O)
- Gauvain, Squad. Ldr. John Henry Percival, obituary notice of, 324
- GEFFEN, M. W.: Observations on scabies at St. Pancras Bathing Centre, 825 (O)
- GEMMILL, Chalmers L.: *Physiology in Aviation*, 472
- General practitioners, refresher courses for, 384, 450
- Geriatrics, 825
- Gibraltar, vaccination in, 31
- GIBSON, D. M.: 283 cases of bone tuberculosis among women and children in Manchuria, 670
- GILBERT, P. D. (and R. J. NEEDLES): Observations on 125 cases of atypical pneumonia, 412
- Dr. William, 1544-1603 (Nova et Vetera), 123
- GILL, Morton: Emotional reactions in gastritis, 703
- GILLESPIE, R. D.: Psychological medicine and the family doctor, 263 (O); correspondence, 354, 387, 481, 650
- (and D. K. HENDERSON): *A Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, 6th ed., 792
- Thomas, obituary notice of, 516
- GILLINGHAM, F. J.: Illuminated retractor for penetrating missile wounds of brain, 599
- GILMOUR, J. R. (and others): A national pathological service, 289
- M. K. (and A. C. LENDRUM): Wrapping for biopsy material, 126
- GIMSON, Janet D. (and others): Bone-marrow transfusion in children, 125
- Gingivitis, incidence of, in R.A.F. (G. A. Smart), 242 (O)
- See also Gums, bleeding
- GIPSON, T. C.: Warts, 232
- GLAISTER, J. Norman: Extra milk for patients, 802
- Glands, buccal mucous, cysts of, 168
- Glans, cleaning the, 585, 876
- GLANZMANN: *Die epidemische Kinderlähmung (Epidemic Poliomyelitis)*, 215
- GLAZEBROOK, A. J.: Rheumatic fever and the sulphonamides, 223—Bleeding gums and scurvy, 353
- Glossary, *Polyglot of Communicable Diseases* (Yves Biraud), 183
- GLOVER, J. Alison: Milk for school-children, 160
- Gloves, rubber, 612
- GOLDSTONE, B. W.: Method of locating a mobile renal calculus at operation, 77 (O)
- GOLLA, F.: Training in electro-encephalography, 136
- Gonimeter for measurement of supination and pronation (James Patrick), 246
- Gonorrhoea. See Venereal diseases
- GOOD, R.: Arsenic in malaria, 579
- Goodall, Lieut.-Col. Edwin, obituary notice of, 803
- James Robert: *A Study of Endometriosis, Endosalpingiosis, Endocervicosis, and Peritoneo-ovarian Sclerosis*, 663
- GOODMAN, Neville M.: The supply of bodies for dissection: a historical review, 807 (O)
- GORDON, I.: Classification of deaths of medico-legal importance, 337 (O)
- L.: Shooting pains in head, 362
- Mervyn H.: Tribute to Alfred Charles Coles, 515
- R. G.: Service medicine, 24
- GORDON-TAYLOR, Surg. Rear-Adm. G.: Appreciation of Sir Cuthbert Wallace, 28
- GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Early days at Johns Hopkins, 419
- Gorman, Edward Samuel, obituary notice of, 293
- GOUGH, Wilfrid (and Norman ASHTON): Methaemoglobinemia after ingestion of anti-gas ointment, 854
- Gould, Capt. Allan Dalgleish, killed in action in Burma, 837
- GOULDEN, Charles: Appreciation of Sir William Lister, 130
- GOURLAY, R. John: Character and personality in the medical student, 96
- Gout, a new approach to (annotation), 411
- GOVERNALE, S. L. (and A. G. RINK): Spontaneous renal apoplexy with resuscitation after cardiac arrest, 43 (O)
- GRAHAM, George (and W. G. OAKLEY): Renal osteodystrophy, 445
- James D. P.: Gestation period and ovulation time, 578—Rapid replacement of fluid in haemorrhage and shock, 623 (O)
- GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: Ministry of Health's social survey, 322—Reserve of medical students, 577
- GRANGER, E.: Self-medication and patent medicines, 194
- GRANT, James: Fulminating diphtheria, 190
- J. C. Boileau: *An Atlas of Anatomy*, 2 vols., 183
- K. A.: Tug-of-war for girls, 424
- Squad. Ldr. Robert Gordon Sharp, killed, 29; obituary notice of, 196
- GRANTHAM-HILL, C.: Absence of surgical shock in epileptic, 867
- Graves's disease, mild, diagnosis of, 614
- GRAY, L. P.: Medicine and politics, 869
- Great Britain: Typhus fever in (Alan P. Agnew and W. B. Kyles), 10 (O)
- Greece: Food supplies, 228
- Green, Surg. Lieut. Charles John Sanders, reported missing, 324; presumed killed, 611
- Lieut. S. M., killed in action, 29
- GREENWOOD, M.: Observation in the student's training, 354—Mr. Shaw on doctors, 570; annotation, 568; correspondence, 675
- GREGSON, A. H.: Muscle spasm apparently due to lack of sodium chloride, 819
- Grenz rays, 102
- GRIEVE, John: Observation in the student's training, 449
- GRIFFITH, Edward F.: Marriage and parenthood, 58—*Modern Marriage and Birth Control*, 503—*The Road to Maternity*, Part II, 758
- GROSSFELD, Erica (and Iwo LOMINSKI): Direct coagulase test for rapid detection of *Staph. aureus*, 854
- Groves, Ernest W. Hey, death of, 604; obituary notices of, 644, 739
- "Growth" and the diabetogenic action of anterior pituitary preparations. II. Growth and experimental insulin-insensitive diabetes (F. G. Young), 715 (O)
- Gruffydd, John, obituary notice of, 871
- GRUNIS, Leo: An old midwives' tale, 136
- GUIRDHAM, A.: Post-operational strain in the Navy, 255
- (and F. KOHN): Vitamin B in post-operative treatment of head injuries, 800
- Gutierrez, Jose, death of, 515
- Gullan, Archibald Gordon, obituary notice of, 545
- Gums, bleeding, incidence of, among R.A.F. personnel, and the value of ascorbic acid in treatment (W. P. Stamm and others), 239 (O); correspondence, 321, 328, 353, 446
- GUNN, J. A.: *An Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 7th ed., 246
- Major Philip McLean, accidentally killed on active service, 837
- W.: Treatment with penicillin, 317
- W. (and Elizabeth BURNS): Penicillin and sulphonamides in infantile gastro-enteritis, 178 (O)
- GUPTA, L. M. (and others): Transnasal intragastric Ryle's tube in tropical practice: life-saving measure, 594 (O); correspondence, 708
- GYNÆCOLOGY:
- Dysmenorrhoea, pain sensibility in (annotation), 823
- Dyspareunia, 649, 780
- Endometriosis (book review), 663

Gynaecology (continued):

- Endometritis, tuberculous, infection of (A. O. John), 723
 Gynaecological disorders (book review), 630
 Hysterectomy, vaginal discharge after, 135
 Labia, asymmetry of, 424
 Leucoplakia vulvae, stilboestrol for, 134
 Libido, effects on, of certain operations, 841
 Meigs's syndrome: hydrothorax and ascites in association with fibroma of ovary (Austin C. Clay and others), 113 (O); correspondence, 192, 328
 Menorrhagia, menopausal, treatment of, 712
 Menstruation: "Safe" period, 260—Postponement of period, 487
 Sterilization in women, 360
 Uterus: Infantile, treatment of, 101—Posterior pituitary and (annotation), 796
 Vagina: Pessaries, 33, 198—Trichomonas and vaginal discharge, 200—Infection with *Odium albicans*, 295—Vaginal discharge, 296
 Physiology of (annotation), 635; correspondence, 707—Horticultural mishap, 842
 Vulval warts, 486

H

- Habgood, William, obituary notice of, 97
 HADDOW, Alexander: Stilboestrol for advanced breast cancer, 20
 — (and others): Influence of synthetic oestrogens upon advanced malignant disease, 393 (O); correspondence, 543—Plasma acid phosphatase in carcinoma of prostate, and effect of treatment with stilboestrol, 492 (O)
 Hadley, Wilfred, death of, 86; obituary notice of, 131
 Haematoma, subdural, in infancy (annotation), 378
 Haemoglobin levels: In Women's Auxiliary Air Force (Simon Yudkin), 403 (O)—In municipal school-children (R. H. Dobbs and others), 748 (O). See also Anaemia
 Haemoptysis, Congo red for, 327
 Haemorrhage: Treatment of haemorrhage and shock, 21—After gastro-jejunostomy, 167—Gastro-intestinal bleeding due to vitamin K deficiency complicating labour (Eileen Malone), 559 (O)—Suprarenal haemorrhage: report of case (C. J. Williams and Ronald Ellis), 596 (O)—Rapid replacement of fluid in haemorrhage and shock (James D. P. Graham), 623 (O)
 Haemorrhoids, 37
 Haig, Douglas Vercoe, obituary notice of, 60
 — Harold Axel, obituary notice of, 611
 Haigh, Capt. E., missing in Italy, 546
 Hair: Falling, 392—Red hair, rheumatism, tuberculosis, and bleeding (Eli Davis), 404—Growth of, in menopausal women, 519
 Hairiness (hirsutism) in a woman, 34, 136
 Hale-White's *Materia Medica*, 26th ed., 565
 HALER, David (and others): A national pathological service, 95
 HALES, S.: Vitamin C for all, 362
 — Samuel: Timing in Schäfer's method, 224
 HALL, Barbara (and others): Analgesia in labour: a record of 102 cases treated with pethidine, 498 (O)
 — Sir Basil: Appreciation of Surg. Rear-Adm. G. L. Buckeridge, 227
 — E. Wilson: Torsion of gall-bladder, 150
 — Lieut. Richard Leslie, missing, presumed killed on active service, 486
 — T. Edwin: Service medicine, 24
 — Winifred: Latent mastoiditis in infancy, 771
 HALLETT, G. St. J. (and A. J. M. DRENNAN): Case of fat embolism, 150
 HALLIDAY, S. M.: Wet babies, 418
 Hallucinations and heart failure, 167
 Halpern, Capt. David, killed in action in Italy, 486
 HAM, Arthur W. (and M. D. SALTER): *Doctor in the Making. The Art of Being a Medical Student*, 725
 HAMBLEN-THOMAS, C.: Unusual ear conditions, 56
 HAMBLY, E. H.: Severe fracture of spine, 340; disclaimer, 458
 HAMILTON, B. E. (and K. J. THOMSON): *The Heart in Pregnancy and the Childbearing Age*, 119
 — Capt. C. W.: death of, from wounds, 129
 — E. S. Burt: Septic tonsils and the soldier, 193
 — W. J.: Time of ovulation, 768
 HAMMOND, J. A. J.: Service medicine, 709
 HANCOCK, P. E. Thompson: Diagnosis of gastritis, 703
 Hand, "lobster-claw" deformity of, 360
 — "Hangovers," 648, 806
 HANNAN, John Herbert: The surgeon and the anaesthetic, 322—The hazard of anaesthesia, 672
 HARDS, A., obituary notice of, 164
 HARDING, Margaret (and Marjorie HOUGHTON): *Aids to Theatre Treatment*, 696
 — R. D.: Trypanosomiasis treated with pentamidine, 447
 HARGREAVES, T. H.: Lay psychiatry, 544
 HARPER, Richard: Artificial insemination, 512
 HARRIES, E. H. R. (and M. MITMAN): *Clinical Practice in Infectious Diseases. For Students, Practitioners, and Medical Officers*, 2nd ed., 80
 HARRINGTON, A. B. (and W. Ritchie RUSSELL): Early diagnosis of peripheral nerve injuries in battle casualties, 4 (O)
 HARRIS, Brian P.: Non-tropical elephantiasis, 650
 — H. A.: Fractures of carpal bones, 381 (O); correspondence, 446, 607

- HARRIS, J. R. (and M. D. HICKEY): Definite hosts of a species of *Diphyllobothrium* causing mass infection of trout in reservoirs: preliminary note, 310; correspondence, 385, 482, 868
 — Robert S. (and Kenneth V. THIMANN), editors: *Vitamins and Hormones*, Vol. 1., 115
 HARRISON, C. V. (and others): Severe haemolytic transfusion reaction due to Rh factor, 180 (O); correspondence, 361
 HART, P. D'Arcy: Social background of the future doctor, 356
 — V. Lloyd: Case of Weil's disease treated with penicillin, 718 (O); annotation, 729
 HARTFALL, Stanley J.: Infective hepatitis, 21
 — S. J. (and K. DAMODARAN): Infective hepatitis in the garrison of Malta, 587 (O)
 HARVEY, R. Simpson: Fibrositis of rectus abdominis muscles causing dyspepsia, 114
 — William, the portraits of (Nova et Vetera), 669
 HASHINGER, Edward H. (and Logan CLENDENING): *Methods of Treatment*, with chapters on special subjects by various authors, 8th ed., 502
 HASLEWOOD, G. A. D. (and Mary BARBER): Antibacterial action of 2-aminophenol (o-aminophenol), 754 (O); correspondence, 832
 HASTINGS, Somerville: "Dissenting doctors," 576—Some observations on management of hospitals in peace and war (Chadwick Lecture), 625
 HATANGDI, M.: Unusual case of acute pancreatitis, 598
 HAUGHTON, S.: "Cracked fingers," 520
 HAULTAIN, W. F. Theodore: The so-called Meigs's syndrome, 192
 — (and others): Analgesia in labour: a record of 102 cases treated with pethidine, 498 (O)
 HAWKING, Frank: Histological effect of injection of mepacrine (atebrin) dihydrochloride, 209 (O)
 HAWKLEY, J. C.: Diphtheria with severe tetanus, 736
 HAXTON, H. A.: Hernia of caecum into lesser sac of peritoneum complicated by volvulus, 792
 — Herbert: Experimental shock, 22
 Hay fever, 199
 HAZEL, Kenneth: Disadvantages of lay psychotherapy, 416
 Head: Shooting pains in, 231, 362—Vitamin B in post-operative treatment of head injuries, 800
 Health: Of the student (annotation), 218—Scotland's (leading article), 247—What the public knows about health (annotation), 315—Communal health (annotation), 345—The road to positive health, 383—Food and the nation's health, 385—In "blitzed" areas of Southern England, 646—Of Manchester (annotation), 668
 — industrial: Output and working hours, 196
 — instruction, a yearbook of (book review), 214
 — Ministry of: Social survey, 257; correspondence, 322—Cautionary notice on mass radiography, 350—Summary report for year ended March 1944, 861
 — Service, National: Medical auxiliaries, 62—Legislation on, 646—Government programme, 838
 — Services (book review), 405—In Northern Ireland (annotation), 668
 HEANEY, E. E. (and others): A national pathological service, 95
 Hearne, Capt. J. P., killed, 292
 HEART:
 Angina pectoris, diagnosis of (annotation), 730
 Apoplexy, spontaneous renal, with resuscitation after cardiac arrest (S. L. Governale and A. G. Rink), 43 (O)
 Coronary disease, surgical treatment of (annotation), 155
 Failure, hallucinations and, 167
 Mortality from heart diseases, 615
 Pregnancy and rheumatic heart disease (annotation on book on), 119
 Vitamin B₁ and the heart (annotation), 476
 HEATON, T. G.: *Artificial Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, 598
 "Heel reform," 586
 HEFFERNAN, Patrick: Appreciation of Lieut.-Col. O. A. R. Berkeley-Hill, 358—Aluminium dust for silicosis, 706
 Hegler, Carl, death of, 324
 HEILMAN, F. R. (and W. E. HERRELL): Relapsing fever controlled by penicillin, 43
 HELLER, H. (and R. E. HEMPHILL): Toxic reactions after administration of paraldehyde, 628 (O); correspondence, 736
 HELLIER, F. F.: Sulphonamide sensitivity, 415
 HEMPHILL, R. E. (and H. HELLER): Toxic reactions after administration of paraldehyde, 628 (O); correspondence, 736
 — (and MAX REISS): Pituitary cachexia treated with corticotrophic hormone, 211 (O); correspondence, 328, 412
 HENDERSON, D. K. (and R. D. GILLESPIE): *A Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, 6th ed., 792
 — Norman P.: Wooden German bullets, 356—Mass radiography, 574, 832
 — Yandell, death of, 515
 HENDTLASS, R. F.: Perforated solitary diverticulum of caecum, 310—Spontaneous rupture of spleen, 708
 HENRY, C. Bowdler: Stomatology, 160
 — Frederick, obituary notice of, 164
 Heparin in intravenous infusions, including penicillin therapy (Peter Martin), 308
 Hepatic injury (annotation), 346

- Hepatitis after transfusion (leading article), 279
 — infective, 21, 222—Recurrent laryngeal paralysis complicating, 93—Epidemiology of, 194—In North Africa, 495—In the garrison of Malta (K. Damodaran and S. J. Hartfall), 587 (O)—Sulphonamides in, 866. See also Jaundice
 Hepworth, Frank Arthur, obituary notice of, 739
 HERBERT, P. H. (and others): Studies on hepatic dysfunction. III. Tetrachloride poisoning: sulphur metabolism, 847 (O)
 Herford, Lieut.-Col. M. E. M., missing in N.W. Europe, believed prisoner of war, 581
 Hernia, 37
 — of caecum into lesser sac of peritoneum complicated by volvulus (H. A. Haxton), 792
 — diaphragmatic, with torsion of stomach and acute obstruction (Harold Gardiner), 114
 — extraperitoneal, of old appendix scar (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 277
 — hiatus, and anaemia (leading article), 83; correspondence, 192
 — strangulated, broad ligament cyst in (Kathleen N. Berger), 435
 — umbilical, types of, 65
 Hernial repairs, active convalescence of (Derrick J. Martin), 531 (O)
 Herpes simplex corneae in malaria (J. Graham Scott), 213—X rays for herpes simplex, 779
 — zoster with underlying pleural rub (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and M. A. Floyer), 309
 — and varicella: In the same patient (F. M. B. Allen), 115; correspondence, 194—Concurrent (J. J. Manning), 115; correspondence, 194, 262, 327, 550
 HERRELL, W. E. (and E. R. HEILMAN): Relapsing fever controlled by penicillin, 43
 — (and P. A. O'LEARY): Case of late cutaneous syphilis treated with penicillin, 158
 HEWER, C. Langton: *Recent Advances in Anaesthesia and Analgesia*, 5th ed., 342
 — Evelyn E.: *Textbook of Histology for Medical Students*, 3rd ed., 46
 — Joseph Langton, obituary notice of, 388
 HEWSPEAR, D.: Induction techniques with Oxford vaporizer, 867
 HEYWORTH, P. S. A.: Laryngeal spasm under penthalol, 386
 HICKEY, M. D. (and J. R. HARRIS): Definite hosts of a species of *Diphyllobothrium* causing mass infection of trout in reservoirs: preliminary note, 310; correspondence, 385, 482, 868
 HIGGINS, T. Twistington: London medicine, 542
 High-frequency apparatus, 839
 HILL, C. A. St.: Apparatus for systemic administration of penicillin to young children, 631
 — Horace: Clinical view of shock, 126—*The Public Attitude towards Mental Disease*, 151
 — Capt. Ian Malcolm, death of, 546
 — T. Rowland: London medicine, 479, 608
 HILLIARD, F. M.: Syringe for self-administration of insulin, 616
 HIMSWORTH, H. P.: Thiouracil for hyperthyroidism, 829
 "Hipexa," dried extract of rose-hips (Wander), 46
 Hirsutism in women, 136
 Histamine-protein complex ("Lertigon" Parke, Davis & Co.), 437
 Histology: Textbook for medical students (book notes), 46—Histological effect of injection of mepacrine (atebrin) dihydrochloride (Frank Hawking), 209 (O)
 HOARE, E. A.: The young married doctor, 610
 HOBART, F. G. (and G. MELTON): *A Concise Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the More Important Drugs, together with an Introduction to the Art of Prescribing*, 2nd ed., 757; correspondence, 832
 HOBBS, F. Bedo: Fatal case of mustard-gas poisoning, 306 (O)—Pethidine in asthma, 328
 HODGES, G. M.: Service medicine, 417
 HODGSON, A. E.: Specific serum therapy in typhoid fever, 339 (O)
 HODSON, V. S.: Smoking and duodenal ulcer, 737
 HOFFSTAEDT, E. G. W.: Beds for tuberculous patients, 798
 HOGARTH, James Burnett: A modification of the invagination method of intestinal anastomosis, 75 (O)
 HOLDEN, H.: Demobilization and the E.M.S., 610
 HOLDSWORTH, W. G.: Curtain net impregnated with paraffin, 856
 Holland, food shortage in, 612
 HOLLER: Classification, on a clinical basis, of liver damage, 367
 Hood, Capt. Samuel Charles Holland, obituary notices of, 97, 226; correction, 165
 HOPE-GILL, C. W.: Rocker for artificial respiration, 565
 HORDER, Lord: Princess Tsahai Memorial Fund, 644
 Hormones (book review), 115
 HOSFORD, John: The metric system and medicine, 738
 Hospital: Almoner, review of book on, 116—Accommodation in London, 516—Patient, following up (book review), 598
 — Birmingham Accident: New departments opened, 318
 — Brompton: *Reports*, Vol. XII, 406
 — Cassel: Annual report of medical director, 797
 — Chest: Proposals for new hospital at Swansea, 839
 — and College, Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples': Report to March 1944, 873
 — Horton, 30

Hospital, Johns Hopkins, early days at (leading article), 343; correspondence, 419, 482
 — Princess Tsahai Memorial: General Order Charles Wingate Memorial Ward, 68, 644
 — Royal Eye: Institute of Ophthalmology to be established, 189
 — St. Dunstan's: Annual report, 326
 — St. John of Jerusalem, Venerable Order of: Promotions and appointments, 159—Report for 1943 of the Chapter-General, 443—Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem: Report, 444
 — Service Plan: Contributory hospital scheme for treatment in private wards and nursing homes, 658
 Hospitals: Local authority, 517—E.M.S., 546—London, domestic staffs of, 741—Domestic staff of, 839—Voluntary, finance of, 862
 HOUGHTON, Marjorie (and Margaret HARDING): *Aids to Theatre Technique*, 696
 Housing: Problem in Scotland, 13—The Government's new houses, 258—Rural housing (annotation), 283—Ministry of Health *Housing Manual*, 498—New houses (annotation), 636; correspondence, 780—Temporary allocations in Scotland, 743
 HOWELL, B. Whitchurch: Simple splint for fracture of clavicle, 473; correspondence, 616
 — Trevor H.: Postgraduate medicine, 415
 HOWITT, F. D.: An industrial rehabilitation centre, 52 (O)
 HOWLES, James Kirby: *A Synopsis of Clinical Syphilis*, 182
 HUDDY, E. C. H.: Diagnosis of minimal hyperthyroidism, 682
 HUDGELL, Edith: Vellore Hospital and Medical College, 876
 HUGHES, Ivor: Episiotomy, 705
 HUMPHRYS, H. E.: Perineal tears in normal confinements, 160
 HUNT, T. C.: Medical experiences in N. Africa, 1943-4, 495 (O)
 HUNTER, A. R.: Trilene anaesthesia, 386
 — William: Perineal tears in normal confinements, 224—Episiotomy, 734
 HURST, Sir Arthur: *Medical Diseases of the War*, 4th ed., 341
 — obituary notices of, 292, 357
 Huskie, David, obituary notice of, 60
 HUTCHISON, Sir Robert: *Lectures on Diseases of Children*, 9th ed., revised by Alan Moncrieff, 183
 HUTTON, J. F. K.: Cranial nerve paralysis following cerebrospinal fever, 630
 Hydarthrosis, intermittent, 66
 Hygiene, a synopsis of (book review), 342
 Hyperinsulinism, reactive: case report, with a discussion of the differentiation from islet tumour (F. T. G. Prunty), 398 (O); correspondence, 479, 543
 Hyperpiesia, gastric ulcer with, 128
 Hyperpyrexia, heat, 59
 Hyperthyroidism: Thiouracil for, 91—Diagnosis of minimal hyperthyroidism, 682—Treatment with thiouracil (A. M. Nussey), 745 (O); correspondence, 829
 Hyperventilation, active, 876
 Hypnosis, birth under (annotation), 379
 Hypnotic, habitual, 458
 Hypodermic needles, broken, retained in the tissues, treatment for, 38
 Hypoglycaemia (leading article), 438; correspondence, 479, 543
 Hypoproteinaemia, 199—Clinical significance of (leading article), 858
 Hyslop, J. W., obituary notice of, 195
 Hysteria, intravenous barbiturates in treatment of (Carl Lambert and W. Linford Rees), 70 (O); correspondence, 161

I

IBOR, J. J.: López: *Diagnóstico y Tratamiento de la Epilepsia Genúina*, 245
 Ileitits, regional, 778
 ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W. (and others): *Textbook of Surgical Treatment*, 2nd ed., 116—Acute perforated peptic ulcer: frequency and incidence in West of Scotland, 617 (O), 655 (O); leading article, 665; correspondence, 734, 737, 771, 866
 — R. S. (and C. E. VAN ROOYEN): Laboratory test for diagnosis of smallpox, 526 (O)
 Immunization: Schick reactions in recently confined women and their infants (G. Payling Wright and W. M. Clark), 146 (O)

INCOME TAX:

Amount payable, 231, 361
 Appointments: Schedule to assessment, 520
 Assistant, 168—Assistant's room: deductions under P.A.Y.E., 231—Board and lodging, 296
 Bank account, information from, 102
 Benefits in kind, 520
 Board and lodging, 550
 Bomb damage, 842
 British resident abroad: purchase of property in U.K., 875
 Car: Depreciation of, 875—Sale of, 875
 Death, cessation owing to, 875
 Employment: Home expenses, 842
 Executrix, share of fees payable to, 842
 Furniture and instruments, depreciation of, 66
 Hospital appointment: Living out, 262
 Medical defence society, subscription to, 875
 New Zealand, income from, 135
 Part-time work: travelling expenses, 875

INCOME TAX (continued):

Partner serving abroad, 327
 Pay-as-you-earn, 66, 102, 231, 232, 296, 327, 875—Fees for unaccompanied evacuated children, 262—Wife's earnings, 262—Locumtenent, 262
 Pension, colonial, liability on, 875
 Practice: Loan from insurance company for purchase of, 102—Sale of: expenses, 232—New practice: cash basis, 550—Restarting in: purchase of car, 616—Purchase of, 875—Taking over of, 875
 Removal and storage expenses, 361, 875
 Retirement, 262
 Wife's earned income, 842—Wife's assistance in practice, 875

India: Visit of Indian scientists: correction, 102—Malaria control in N.E. India (annotation), 187—Chloroform in, 191—Population and nutrition, 228—Visit of Indian scientists to U.K., 518—Parliamentary Medical Group and medicine in India, 582—Health survey, 838—Vellore Hospital and Medical College, 876
 Industry: Hours of work, 282—Sickness absence (annotation), 411—Dust in steel foundries (annotation), 538—Fitting the man to the job (annotation), 569—Aluminium dust for silicosis (leading article), 601

INFANTS:

Anaesthesia for infancy, 874
 Babies, premature, thyroid for, 34
 — wet, 418
 Birth weights, high, 200
 Breast-feeding: Supplement to breast-feed, 707, 865
 Diarrhoea and vomiting (M. B. Alexander and Y. Eiser), 425 (O); leading article, 439; correspondence, 512, 575, 637, 708, 771, 800, 865
 Diets: research in Scotland, 444; correspondence, 541
 Diphtheria in an infant (F. F. Kane), 630
 Erb's paralysis, 548, 735
 Feeding, 160, 255, (corrected, 327), 290—An infant-feeding problem, 841
 Gastro-enteritis: Penicillin and sulphonamides in (Elizabeth Burns and W. Gunn), 178 (O)—Dried milk advised, 390
 Haematoma, subdural, in infancy (annotation), 378
 Mastoiditis, latent, in infancy (W. H. Patterson and G. Stewart Smith), 659 (O); correspondence, 736, 771, 800
 Operations on infants as out-patients, 92
 Otitis media, the hearing after (leading article), 312
 Paediatrics: Some common paediatric procedures—Reassessment for child welfare practice (Doyle Bell), 157 (O); correspondence, 256
 Penicillin: Apparatus for systemic administration to infants and young children (C. A. St. Hill), 631
 Polyuria, 649
 Premature, nutrition of (R.S.M.), 704
 Prenatal diet (annotation), 603
 Schick reactions in recently confined women and their infants (G. Payling Wright and W. M. Clark), 146 (O)
 Teats, supply of, 839
 Thumb-sucking, 387, 451
 Viability of 8-months baby, 136

Infections, salmonella, eggs and (leading article), 760
 Infusions: Intravenous, heparin in, including penicillin therapy (Peter Martin), 308 (O)—Saline, into tibia, 549
 INGLIS, J. C. (and R. B. McMILLAN): Scurvy—a survey of 53 cases, 233 (O); correspondence, 352
 Ingram, Col. W. J. S., killed as result of accident, 129
 Injections, intramuscular, site for, 56, 124, 192
 Injury, reaction to (book review), 792
 Insecticide, synthetic: D.D.T. (leading article), 217
 Insemination, artificial, 65, 200, 512, 577, 641, 672, 706, 772, 801, 868—Human semen by post, 713
 Institute of Hospital Almoners: Almoner's widening functions (annotation), 636
 — Lister: Report of governing body, 158
 — National, of Economic and Social Research: *National Health Insurance. A Critical Study*, 695
 — Queen's, of District Nursing: Report of midwifery cases, 326
 — for Research and Teaching in Ophthalmology, 189
 — Royal, of Public Health and Hygiene: Aviation's contribution to preventive medicine (Sir Harold Whittingham), 539
 — Sanitary: Chairman elected, 389
 — Sir James Mackenzie, for Clinical Research, St. Andrews: Report for 1944, 873
 Institution, British Standards: New conversion factors and tables, 456
 — of Electrical Engineers: Memorandum on safety in operating theatres and anaesthetic rooms, 89
 Insulin to increase weight, 680. *See also* Diabetes
 Insurance, industrial injury, 740
 — National, Ministry of, 775
 — National Health: Limitation of doctor's lists, 99—A study of (book review), 695
 — Social: Leading article on, 474—Ministry of: Sickness benefits, 741

Intussusception after appendicectomy (Theodore Bliss), 405
 Investigation, a case for, 392
 Iodides, intolerance to, 841
 Iron: Therapeutic dosage of, 457—And constipation, 682
 Italy: Looting of medical library by Germans, 258

J

JACKSON, G. A.: Why tie the cord? 125
 — Margaret Hadley: Artificial insemination, 577
 — R.: Fracture-dislocation of talus, 616
 JACOBS, P.: The fly menace, 256; correction, 296
 JACOBY, M. G.: Hints for "hangovers," 806
 JAIPPLY, T. C.: Aneurysm of coeliac artery, 852
 Jamaica: Medical Service, 258, 776
 James, Capt. C. C. M., reported missing, believed prisoner of war, 581
 — Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry, obituary notice of, 838
 — D. W.: Rupture in a supposed lower-segment Caesarean section scar, 112 (O)
 — E.: The swab in doubtful cases of diphtheria, 867
 — G. W. B.: Military psychiatry, 319
 — Theodore: Fracture-dislocation of ankle occurring in flying accidents, 372 (O); correspondence, 446, 478, 616
 JAMIESON, R. A. (and others): Acute perforated peptic ulcer: frequency and incidence in West of Scotland, 617 (O), 655 (O); leading article, 655; correspondence, 734, 737, 771, 866
 Japan: Nutrition in internment camps (annotation), 635
 Jacques, William, obituary notice of, 293
 Jaundice: Homologous serum, an episode of (W. H. Bradley and others), 268 (O); leading articles, 279, 602—Post-arsphenamine: value of sulphur-containing amino-acids and casein digest in prevention of (J. Beattie and J. Marshall), 651 (O)
 "Jeep" disease (pilonidal or coccygeal sinus) (annotation), 282
 JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Episiotomy, 734
 Jeffrey, Capt. B. C., previously reported missing, now known to be a prisoner of war, 872
 — J. S. (and Scott THOMSON): Penicillin in battle casualties, 1 (O); leading article, 15
 JELLINEK, E. M. (editor): *Alcohol Addiction and Chronic Alcoholism*, 472
 — S.: Peculiar character of injuries by lightning, 287
 JENSEN, F. (and others): *Medical Care of the Discharged Hospital Patient*, 598
 JOE, A.: Hospital provision for smallpox (36 cases in Edinburgh), 54
 JOHN, A. O.: Case of tuberculous endometritis, 723
 JOHNSON, Athol J.: Sulphonamide-resistant gonococci, 321
 — Raymond, obituary notice of, 676
 JOHNSTON, Lennox: Tobacco smoking and nicotine dosage, 682
 — Robert N. (and others): Meigs's syndrome: hydrothorax and ascites in association with fibroma of ovary, 113 (O); correspondence, 192, 328
 JOHNSTONE, D. F.: Some mistaken diagnoses in the common infectious fevers, 555 (O); correspondence, 674, 736
 JONES, Ernest: Tribute to Lieut.-Col. Owen Berkeley-Hill, 420
 — F. Avery: Gastroscopic pitfalls, 702
 — Frederic Wood: *Structure and Function as seen in the Foot*, 133
 — Capt. J. G., missing at Arnhem, 546
 — Lionel E.: Spontaneous rupture of apparently normal spleen, 561 (O); correspondence, 708
 — N. Howard: The metric system in medicine, 413
 — Ralph: Control of crab lice, 34
 — R. Arden: Latent mastoiditis in infancy, 800
 — Selwyn, obituary notice of, 611
 Jordan, Major Leslie Roland, obituary notice of, 226
 JOSEPHS, Cyril: Sulphonamides in otitis media, 57
 JOUTES, Horace (and others): Meeting of whole-time specialists, 479
Journal, British Medical: Old copies needed, 780
 Journals, new and old (leading article), 505
 JOHN, B.: Familial leukaemia, 543

K

KALISOVA, Marie: Acute appendicitis treated with penicillin, 597
 KAMPMEIER, Rudolph H.: *Essentials of Syphilology*, 502
 KANE, F. F.: Diphtheria in an infant, 630
 KAVANAGH, T. M.: Thiouracil for hyperthyroidism, 91
 KEARNEY, J. B.: The solvent of colourless flavin, 458
 KEAY, D. M. (and others): The midday school meal: a study of its relation to the total weekly dietary of a group of schoolboys, 443 (O)
 KEERS, R. Y.: Diet and tuberculosis, 828
 KESEY, Capt. J. H., reported missing at Arnhem, 581; now known to be prisoner of war, 837
 KEEVIL, Nora L.: Accidental haemorrhage in two successive pregnancies within 16 months, 374
 Kelly, Bernard, obituary notice of, 226

Kelly, Sir Robert Ernest, death of, 700; obituary notice of, 738
 KELSEY, F. D. (and others): The dietary control of alloxan diabetes in rats, 752
 Kempthorne, Surg. Cmdr. Humphrey de Bohun, previously reported missing, now officially presumed killed, 581
 Kennedy, Col. James Crawford, death of, 29
 KERLEY, Peter: Mass radiography, 706
 KERR, J. F.: Cleaning the glans, 876
 KERSLEY, G. D.: Post-war rehabilitation and re-settlement, 632 (O)
 Ketosis: In children, 24—Liver stores and, 167
 KEYNES, Geoffrey: The portraits of William Harvey (Nova et Vetera), 669
 Kidd, Alexander Edward, obituary notice of, 257

KIDNEY:
 National Renal Service, 734, 802; correction, 806
 Nephritis, acute, after-treatment of, 261
 Renal apoplexy, spontaneous, with resuscitation after cardiac arrest (S. L. Governale and A. G. Rink), 43 (O)
 — calculus, mobile, method of locating at operation (B. W. Goldstone), 77 (O)
 — osteodystrophy (annotation), 249; correspondence, 445

KINDER, Elaine F. (and Theodora M. ABEL): *The Subnormal Adolescent Girl*, 46
 KINDERSLEY, Charles E.: Retractor for prostatic pouch, 663
 KING, E. J. (and others): Plasma acid phosphatase in carcinoma of prostate and effect of treatment with stilboestrol, 492 (O)
 KING-LEWIS, F. L. (and others): Bone-marrow transfusion in children, 125
 Kinloch, Capt. Robert Alastair Boys, reported missing, 196; obituary notice of, 451
 KIRMAN, Brian H.: Heredity and tuberculosis, 608
 KIRZ, E.: Gas gangrene after amputation under refrigeration anaesthesia—a warning, 662
 KITCHIN, D. H.: Lay psychotherapy, 450
 KITCHING, R. L.: Military psychiatry, 385
 Knapp, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Henry George, obituary notice of, 129
 KNOWLES, R. B.: Factors influencing dermatitis in coal-miners, 430 (O); correspondence, 579
 KOHN, F. (and A. GUIRDHAM): Vitamin B in post-operative treatment of head injuries, 800
 Koilonychia. *See* Nails
 Koller, Carl, death of, 515
 — P. C. (and others): Influence of synthetic oestrogens upon advanced malignant disease, 393 (O); correspondence, 543
 KRAMER, N.: Infant feeding, 290
 Kulkarni, S. B., obituary notice of, 837
 KYLES, W. B. (and Alan P. AGNEW): Typhus fever in Great Britain, 10 (O)

L

Lactation. *See* Obstetrics
 Lactic acid, bactericidal action of, 488
 LADELL, R. Macdonald: Artificial insemination, 706
 LAMB, Major: Nutrition of the premature infant, 704
 LAMBERT, Carl (and W. Linford REES): Intravenous barbiturates in treatment of hysteria, 70 (O); correspondence, 161
 Lancet, editorship of (annotation), 604
 LANDER, C. LI.: Sodium bicarbonate and peptic ulcer, 771
 LANDSMAN, H. (and F. ELLINGER): Cancer incidence in 1,280 cases of diabetes, 59
 LANG, H. A.: Present-day medical education, 448
 LANGDON-BROWN, Sir Walter: Dr. William Gilbert, 123—Milk for school-children, 222—Social biology and the population problem, 766
 LAPIN, Joseph H.: *Whooping Cough*, 375
 Laurie, Capt. J. D., killed, 164
 — J. S.: Hollow needle for repair of perineum, 342
 Lavatories: W.C. equipment, 419, 520
 LAWRENCE, R. D.: Morning protamine and evening soluble insulin: a new abuse, 24—*The Diabetic A B C*, 8th ed., 215
 LAWRIE, R. P.: Bacterial endocarditis treated by sulphapyridine, 224
 Lawton, John Huntly Tarring, death of, from wounds in Normandy, 518
 Laycock, Alfred Penard, obituary notice of, 420

Leading Articles:

Ageing, the problem of, 634
 Agglutinins, the cold, 16
 Air disinfection, 82
 Aluminium dust for silicosis, 601
 Anaemia, hiatus hernia and, 83
 Antiseptics, more, from plants, 698
 Ariboflavinosis, problems of, 154
 Cerebrospinal fever, 475
 Cerebrum and cerebellum, localization in, 184
 D.D.T., a new synthetic insecticide, 217
 Drugs and the doctor, 535
 Dysentery, bacillary, control of, 216
 Eggs and salmonella infections, 760
 Epidemiology and evacuation, 185
 Erythema nodosum, 857

Leading Articles (continued):

Food habits, changing, 280
 Gastro-enteritis, infantile, 439
 Haematoma, subdural, in infancy, 378
 Harveian method in literature, 567
 Hearing after otitis media in infancy, 311
 Hepatitis after transfusion, 279
 Hypoglycaemia, 438
 Hypoproteinaemia, clinical significance of, 858
 Insurance, social, 474
 Jaundice, homologous serum, 602
 Johns Hopkins, early days at, 343
 Journals, new and old, 505
 Lactation, artificial induction of, 727
 Local government in England and Wales, 697
 Maternity Service, National, 49
 Medical education: Reform of, 117 — The "Triple" and the "Conjoint", 154
 Medicine: The planners of, 47—Civilization and, 312—And politics, 409
 Mepacrine and malaria, 666
 Office workers, dispersal of, 728
 Penicillin: Progress in, 15—Widen distribution of, 118—In syphilis, 821
 Pharmacology, rational, 343
 Pneumokoniosis: black twin of silicosis, 795
 Prostate, germinal epithelium and, 759
 Prostitution, prevention of, 822
 Relief and reconstruction in Europe, 566
 Scotland's health, 247
 Sight: Partially sighted children, 536
 Silicosis, black twin of, 795
 Sulphonamide sensitivity, 248
 Thoracic Surgical Service, National, 633
 Tuberculosis, inheritance and, 504
 Ulcer, peptic, rise in, 665
 Vesalius the man, 407
 White Paper, A.R.M. on, 794
 Yellow fever epidemiology and control, 377

LEAK, W. N.: The cat's milk, 58
 LEATHEART, P. W.: Infantile diarrhoea and vomiting, 637
 Ledingham, Sir John Charles Grant, obituary notice of, 514
 LEE, Basil: Abortive lobar pneumonia after course of sulphapyridine, 471
 — J. E. Stanley: Reduction of leg fractures by hydraulic tibia traction, 152
 — Roger I.: Psychological treatment of old people, 825
 Leebody, Henry Alfred, obituary notice of, 516
 LEES, D. H.: Severe abdominal crush injury: study of the mechanics in an extreme case, 853 (O)
 LEFF, S.: "Dissident doctors," 640
 LEGGETT, Bernard: Mass radiography, 450—"Skia-gram" and "bismuth meal," 833
 Legumes, sprouting, 806
 LE HEW, E. W. (and H. DERMON): Epidemic of mumps in a small Tank force, 600
 LEITNER, Z. A.: Grenz rays, 102
 LENDRUM, A. C.: Fixation of tissues from cases of malaria, 44
 — (and M. K. GILMOUR): Wrapping for biopsy material, 126
 Leprosy, sulphonamides in treatment of, 305
 "Lertigon," histamine-protein complex (Parke, Davis & Co.), 437
 Leucoderma, 806
 Leucotomy, prefrontal, 650
 Leukaemia: Lymphatic, 287—Two varieties of, in one family (R. W. Meikle), 468; correspondence, 543
 LEVICK, P. G.: Tie the cord, 736
 LEVINE, M. G. (and H. L. ARBEITER): Reinfection with pneumococcus meningitis six months after first infection, 225
 LEVINSON, Abraham: *Pioneers of Pediatrics*, 2nd ed., 311
 LEVITT, W. M.: Stilboestrol for advanced breast cancer, 20
 LEWES, David: Protein hydrolysates in infantile diarrhoea and vomiting, 575
 — (and A. C. ADAMSON): Proteolysed beef in treatment of coliac disease, 370 (O)
 LEWIN, Walpole: Tetanus after head injury in an immunized subject, 11 (O)
 Lewis, Sir Thomas, awarded the Conway Evans Prize (annotation), 797
 — T. H. C. (and others): Dietary control of alloxan diabetes in rats, 752 (O)
 — William Spencer, sentenced to penal servitude, 776
 LEYS, Duncan: Pneumoperitoneum, 562 (O)
 LEYSHON, V. N.: Disclaimer, 296
 Libraries, restoration of (annotation), 859
 Lice, crab, control of, 34
 Lichen simplex, 34
 LICHTWITZ, Leopold: *Pathology and Therapy of Rheumatic Fever*, 151
 LIGGETT, S. Wilberforce: Rupture of rectus abdominis as complication of pregnancy, 245
 Lighting, good (annotation), 51
 Lighting, peculiar character of injuries by, 287
 LINDBERG, David O. N.: *A Manual of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, Part I, and an *Atlas of Thoracic Roentgenology*, 630
 LINDSAY, S. T. (and others): Nutritional iron deficiency in wartime. Part III.—The haemoglobin levels of school-children and pregnant women in 1944, compared with the levels in 1942 and 1943, 333 (O)
 — Thomas: Medical services—home and colonial, 482
 Linke, Franz., death of, 324

LINSELL, Duncan: Agranulocytosis after use of thiouracil, 597
 LINSTED, Hugh N.: Drugs and the doctor, 672
 Lipmann-Kessel, reported missing at Arnhem, believed prisoner of war, 611
 Liquor carbonis detergens, 360
 LUSHMAN, F. John Garratt: "Dissident doctors," 576
 Lister, Sir William, death of, 86; obituary notices of, 130, 163, 195
 Liver: Stores and ketosis, 167—Fatty, and sudden death (annotation), 219—Laboratory tests in diagnosis of liver disease. A report on 3 procedures: I. Serum colloidal gold reaction; II. Serum alkaline phosphatase; III. Galactose index (N. F. MacLagan), 363 (O)—Causes of liver damage classified on a clinical basis (Holler), 367 —Tests of liver function (annotation), 378; correspondence, 479, 680—Studies on hepatic dysfunction; II. The value of sulphur-containing amino-acids and casein digest in the prevention of post-arsphenamine jaundice (J. Beattie and J. Marshall), 651 (O); III. Carbon tetrachloride poisoning: sulphur metabolism (J. Beattie and others), 847 (O)—Hepatic cirrhosis, 744
 Livers, infected, wanted for M.R.C. investigation, 219
 Lloyd, Major F. H., killed on active service in Normandy, 358
 — Henry, obituary notice of, 195
 Lobectomy, spontaneous (J. W. Taylor), 500 (O)
 Local authorities: What they are, 701; correspondence, 834
 — government in England and Wales (leading article), 697
 LOGAN, J. (and others): Late results of closed intrapleural pneumolysis, 270 (O)
 LOGUE, Valentine (and others): Need for asepsis in local penicillin therapy, 551 (O)
 LOMINSKI, Iwo (and Erica GROSSFELD): Direct coagulase test for rapid detection of *Staph. aureus*, 854
 London, trachoma in: the end of a chapter (Arnold Sorsby), 220
 LONG, David A. (and Alexander B. MACGREGOR): Use of penicillin pastilles in oral infections: preliminary report, 686 (O); annotation, 699
 Longland, Major C. J., reported missing at Arnhem, 581
 LONGMORE, T. A.: *Medical Photography: Radiographic and Clinical*, 376
 Louis, Capt. P., reported missing in Holland, 581
 LOUTIT, J. F. (and others): An episode of "homologous serum jaundice," 268 (O); leading articles, 279, 602
 LOVE, Mary: Locked twins, 12
 — R. J. McNeill: Prophylactic penicillin, 340—*Minor Surgery*, 534
 Löwy, Julius, obituary notice of, 837
 LOWY, Samuel: *Man and his Fellowmen*, 820
 LUCK, James Murray (editor): *Annual Review of Biochemistry*, 115, 662
 Lukis, Helen, obituary notice of, 454
 Lumbago, treatment of, 101
 Lumsden, Sir John, obituary notice of, 388
 Lunatics, criminal, 99
 Lungs: Hilar gland, enlarged, 549—Lung complications after operation, 573, 714—Farmer's lung, 649
 LUNTZ, George R. W. N.; Functional hypoglycaemia, 543
 LUSH, Brandon: Genesis of shock, 296
 LUTY, Stella M. (and Lorna COOKE): Koilonychia and its recovery in cases of thyrotoxicosis, 207 (O)
 LYONS, Sir Henry: *The Royal Society, 1660-1940. A History of its Administration under its Charters*, 863

M

McCALL, Eva: Ingrowing toenail, 586
 MCCARRISON, Sir Robert: *Nutrition and National Health*, 214
 MCCARTNEY, J. E. (and others): Meeting of whole-time specialists, 479
 McCready, Wicif, obituary notice of, 804
 MACDONALD, George: Registration of specialists, 675
 MacDonald, Greville, obituary notice of, 676
 MACDONALD, P. T.: Observation in the student's training, 354
 MACDOUGALL, Allan A.: "Dissident doctors," 639
 McDOWALL, R. J. S. (and C. F. V. SMOUT): *Anatomy and Physiology for Students of Physiotherapy, Occupational Therapy and Gymnastics*, 695
 MCELLIGOTT, M. F.: *Cape Horn Sunsets*, 406
 MACGREGOR, Alexander B. (and David A. LONG): Use of penicillin pastilles in oral infections: a preliminary report, 686 (O); annotation, 699
 MCINTOSH, D. G. (and others): The midday school meal—a study of its relation to the total weekly dietary of a group of schoolboys, 443 (O)
 — John N.: Heat hyperpyrexia, 59
 MACINTOSH, R. R.: Ether and the Oxford vaporizer, 22
 — (and William W. MUSHIN): *Local Anaesthesia: Brachial Plexus*, 631
 Mackay, Charles Vincent, obituary notice of, 581
 — Donald M.: Pentothal anaesthesia, 414
 — Helen M. M.: Nutrition of the premature infant, 704

- MACKAY, Helen M. M. (and others): The haemoglobin level in municipal school-children: effect of iron therapy, school dinners, and season, 748 (O)
- MACKAY-DICK, J.: Recurrent laryngeal paralysis complicating infective hepatitis, 93—Infective hepatitis, 222—Sulphonamides in infective hepatitis, 866
- McKean, George Bartley, obituary notice of, 388
- MACKENZIE, D. H.: Investigation into use of sulphaxidine in operations on rectum and colon, 722 (O)
- E. F. W.: London's water supply—safeguarding its purity in peace and war, 828
- John E. (and Leonard DOBBIN): *Salts and their Reactions*, 820
- MACKENZIE, I. F.: Nutrition and scholastic attainment, 205 (O)
- J. ROSS: *Practical Anaesthetics for Students, Hospital Resident, and Practitioners*, 533
- McKenzie, Surg. Lieut. Derek Napier, missing, presumed killed, 420
- Mackie, Col. Frederick Percival, obituary notice of, 164
- McKINNEY, P. P.: Artificial insemination, 801
- W. G.: Continuous pentothal administration, 758
- MacKinnon, Ivan William, obituary notice of, 357
- MACKINTOSH, J. M.: Preventive medicine: teaching and practice, 53—*The Nation's Health*, 405; correspondence, 481—*The War and Mental Health in England*, 436
- McKISSOCK, Wylie (and others): The need for asepsis in local penicillin therapy, 551 (O)
- MACKWOOD, John: Post-operational strain in the Navy, 255
- McLACHLAN, A. E. W.: *Handbook on Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases*, 214
- MACLAGAN, N. F.: Laboratory tests in diagnosis of liver disease—report on three procedures: I. Serum colloidal gold reaction; II. Serum alkaline phosphatase; III. Galactose index, 363 (O)
- MACLEAN, Sir Ewen J.: Appreciation of Sir Humphry Rolleston, 483
- MACLEOD, Grace (and Clara Mac TAYLOR): *Rose's Foundations of Nutrition*, 4th ed., revised, 214
- McMASTER, A. M.: Timing of Schäfer's method, 128
- McMICHAEL, John: Treatment of wound shock, 55
- McMILLAN, D.: *Obstetric Cases* (first series), 14
- McMILLAN, R. B. (and J. C. INGLIS): Scurvy—a survey of 53 cases, 233 (O); correspondence, 352
- MACNEAL, M. J. (and M. C. PLACE): Case of fulminating meningococcaemia in a boy of 8 years, 748
- MACQUARRIE, A. W.: *Casualty Work for Advanced First-aid Students*, 437
- MACRAE, T. F. (and others): Incidence of bleeding gums among R.A.F. personnel and the value of ascorbic acid in treatment, 239 (O); correspondence, 321, 328, 353, 446
- MACROSSON, K. I.: Undescended or retractile testis: differentiation, 641
- McWHIRTER, R.: Stilboestrol for advanced breast cancer, 20
- MACWILLIAM, E. U.: "Dissident doctors," 609
- MADAN, K. E.: Chloroform in India, 191
- MADDOCKS, S. A. (and T. G. ARMSTRONG): Demobilization and the E.M.S., 869
- MADONICK, M. J. (and others): Four siblings showing characteristic features of Marfan's disease (arachnodactyly), 632
- MAGAUAN, W. H. B.: Mastoiditis and mastoidectomy, 23
- MAIDLOW, W. M.: Intravenous anaesthesia: continuous positive-pressure drip saline with intermittent pentothal, 432 (O); correspondence, 511, 542, 608
- MAIR, M. Isobel (and others): Survey of the haemoglobin levels of the poor classes in Aberdeen, 373 (O)
- Maitland, Major R. R., death of, from wounds, 196
- Malaria: Fixation of tissues from cases of (A. C. Lendrum), 44—Control in North-Eastern India (annotation), 187—Herpes simplex corneae in (J. Graham Scott), 213—Skin sores following therapy, 258—Technique of blood examination for malaria parasites (T. Crawford), 348 (O)—War malaria and its treatment, 350, 447—In North Africa, 496—Arsenic in, 579, 671 (correction, 744), —Mepacrine for (M. R. C. Committee's statement), 664; leading article, 666—Antimalaria tablets for S.E.A.C., 741
- cerebral, treatment of (John M. Rogan), 181
- Malformations, congenital, 778
- MALIK, K.: Ascorbic acid in treatment of gums, 328
- MALLESON, Joan: Artificial insemination, 706
- MALLEY, L. K.: Thiouracil in treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 91
- MALLINSON, G. A.: Drugs and the doctor, 609
- MALONE, Eileen: Gastro-intestinal bleeding due to vitamin K deficiency complicating labour, 559 (O)
- Malta, infective hepatitis in the garrison of (K. Damodaran and S. J. Hartfall), 587 (O)
- Man, society, and religion (book review), 695
- MANCHEE, Dorothy: *Social Service in a General Hospital*, 116
- MANDEL, Leopold: Injections for osteo-arthritis, 586
- Mandible, clicking, 423
- Manipulation, treatment by (book review), 183
- Mann, Major Charles Peter, death of, on active service, 420
- MANNING, J. J.: Concurrent herpes zoster and varicella, 115; correspondence, 194, 262, 327, 550—Sign for acute retrocaecal appendicitis, 770
- MANSSELL, G. S. (and P. L. BACKUS): Investigation and treatment of enuresis in the Army: preliminary report of 277 cases, 462 (O); correspondence, 542, 830, 868
- MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip: War malaria and its treatment, 350
- Marfan's disease. *See* Arachnodactyly
- MARINAN, J. B.: Operation for uretero-pelvic stricture, 34
- MARRACK, J. R.: Dental caries, 387
- Marriage: And parenthood, 58, 262—And birth control (book review), 503
- MARSDEN, J. Pickford: Hospital provision for small-pox, 55
- Marsh, Frank Douglas, obituary notices of, 454, 483
- J. Thomas: The metric system in medicine, 414
- MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Primary and secondary gastritis, 703—Treatment of duodenal ulcer, 766
- (and J. BEATTIE): Studies on hepatic dysfunction. II. Value of sulphur-containing amino-acids and casein digest in prevention of post-arsphenamine jaundice, 651 (O)
- MARTIN, Derrick J.: Active convalescence of hernial repairs, 531 (O)
- Peter: Heparin in intravenous infusions, including penicillin therapy, 308 (O)
- Capt. V. D. R., previously reported wounded and missing, now reported to be prisoner of war, 872
- MASCALL, W. N.: Trichomonas and vaginal discharge, 200
- MASEFIELD, W. Gordon: Mental Health Service, 676
- Mastoid. *See* Otolaryngology
- Masturbation: In men, 328—Stilboestrol for, 805
- Materia medica, review of synopsis of, 80
- Maternity beds, 294; correction, 392
- MATTHEW, P. C.: Piercing the ears, 806
- MATTHEWS, R. M. S.: Eustachian obstruction and otitic barotrauma in air-crews of heavy bombers, 523 (O)
- Sidney Philip, obituary notice of, 871
- Stafford (and F. G. BELBY): Some aspects of gonorrhoea in the Navy, 787 (O)
- MAUNSELL, Kate: Urticarial reactions and desensitization in allergic recipients after serum transfusions, 236 (O)
- (and others): An episode of "homologous serum jaundice," 268 (O); leading article, 279, 602
- Mawson, Capt. S. R., missing at Arnhem, 611
- May, Charles Henry, death of, 515
- H. B.: Penicillin in civilian practice, 817 (O)
- (and others): A national pathological service, 289
- William Norman, obituary notice of, 61
- MEAGHER, J. Luxford: Masturbation in men, 328
- Medical Annual, 1944*, 472
- books, supply of (annotation), 761
- certificates for special food, 30
- Defence Union: Annual general meeting, 508
- education, 62—Report of Interdepartmental Committee on Medical Schools, 121; leading article on, 117; "Triple" and "Conjoint" (leading article), 154—Stomatology, 160—"Seeing is believing" (annotation), 281; correction, 328; correspondence, 323—"Having your likeness taken"; observation in the student's training (Ff. Roberts), 284 (O); correspondence, 354, 382, 449—Present-day medical education, 448—The undergraduate period (Sir John Fraser), 508
- Need for reform in clinical teaching, 544
- postgraduate: Some general considerations on higher or postgraduate medical studies (F. M. R. Walshe), 297 (O); correspondence, 384, 415, 447, 479, 481, 577
- experiences in North Africa, 1943-4 (T. C. Hunt), 495 (O)
- films (annotation), 156—"Seeing is believing" (annotation), 281; correction, 328; correspondence, 323
- jurisprudence: Classification of deaths of medico-legal importance (I. Gordon), 337 (O)
- lexicography (book review), 757
- licences in the 16th and 17th centuries (Nova et Vetera), 600
- malpractice (book review), 726
- officers, Civil Defence: Awards to, 862
- profession: Registration of specialists—the G.M.C. asks for legislation, 188; correspondence, 253, (correction, 296), 320, 447, 675—Freedom to publish (annotation), 219; correspondence, 252, 356—Psychological medicine and the family doctor (R. D. Gillespie), 263 (O); correspondence, 354, 387, 481—The doctor's oath (Nova et Vetera), 318—Specialism, 355—Social background of the future doctor, 356—The young married doctor, 419, 514, 610, 835—Doctor in the making (book review), 725—Foreign doctors: a meeting at B.M.A. House, 732—Consultants' fees, 743—Two doctors exonerated (Medico-Legal), 872
- progress, record of: Review of supplementary volumes to *British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice*, 151
- research: And general practice, 26—Beit Memorial Fellowships, 189—Under the N.H.S., 612—In South Africa, 664—Logic and (annotation), 762
- Service, Colonial, 25, 417—Report of Director of Medical Services, Sierra Leone, 134—Hospital in Uganda, 546—Langley Memorial Prize, 840
- Services: Home and Colonial, 417, 482
- student: Character and personality in, 96, 194
- Reserve of medical students, 577
- Medical supplies, packaging of (annotation), 730
- training, 95
- Women's Federation: Social malaise and disorder, 571
- Medicine: Planners of (leading article on P.E.P. broadsheet), 47—Civilization and (leading article), 313—And politics (leading article), 409; correspondence, 869—*And Mankind* (book notes), 758
- *See also* White Paper
- aviation, review of books on, 472
- clinical (book review), 80
- industrial: Dermatitis, 57, 128, 290, 387, 607
- Aspects of (book review), 245—In the U.S.A. (book review), 310—Industrial problems in the Middle East (A. Michael Critchley and I. Harvey Flack), 334 (O)—Nuffield Foundation grants to universities, 670—Absence from work in industry (book review), 855
- London, 479, 542, 608
- preventive: Teaching and practice (J. M. Mackintosh), 52—Aviation's contribution to (Sir Harold E. Whittingham), 539
- Service, 24, 129, 255, 289, 322, 355, 386, 417, 451, 481, 513, 543, 642, 709, 834
- Spanish, 25, 96, 129, 225
- Medicines, patent, self-medication and (J. N. P. Davies), 87 (O); correspondence, 194
- proprietary, 582
- MEDICO-LEGAL:
- Two doctors exonerated, 872
- Unsuccessful treatment of workman, 872
- MEDVEL, V. C.: Symptoms of hiatus hernia, 192
- Meigs's syndrome. *See* Gynaecology
- MEIKLE, R. W.: Two varieties of leukaemia in one family, 468 (O); correspondence, 543
- MELTON, G. (and F. G. HOBART): *A Concise Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the More Important Drugs, together with an Introduction to the Art of Prescribing*, 2nd ed., 757; correspondence, 832
- MENDELSSOHN, K. (and David S. EVANS): Estimation of heat radiation in clinical practice, 811 (O)
- Meningitis, *B. coli*, fatal case of (L. N. Pearlman and R. G. Bell), 606
- meningococcal, unusual case of (L. R. L. Edwards), 563
- pneumococcal, case of reinfection six months after first infection (H. L. Arbeiter and M. G. Levine), 225
- Meningococcaemia, fulminating, in a boy of 8 years (M. J. MacNeal and M. C. Place), 748
- Menstruation. *See* Gynaecology
- Mental deficiency, 64
- diseases, public attitude to (book notes), 151
- disorder, shock treatment for, 230
- health: Review of book on, 342—And the war (book review), 436—Mental Health Service, 676—War and mental health (annotation), 762
- hospitals: Asylum doctors' pay, 579, 744, 842
- MENZIES, Sir Frederick: Tribute to Lewis Albert Smith, 515
- Mepacrine (atebrin) dihydrochloride, histological effect of injection of (Frank Hawking), 209 (O)
- MERCER, Walter: *Orthopaedic Surgery*, 3rd ed., 116
- Metabolism: B.M.R. determinations in ambulatory patients, 159
- Metatarsalgia, 94
- Methaemoglobinemia after ingestion of anti-gas ointment (Wilfrid Gough and Norman Ashton), 854
- METIVIER, Vivian M.: Ariboflavinosis, 607
- Metric system in British medicine, 320, 413, 478, 550, 638, 738
- MICKS, R. H.: Two-stage method of treatment in diabetes, 784 (O)
- Micturition habits of men and women, 714
- Midwifery and housing, 488—Midwives in wartime (annotation), 507
- Migraine: Simulating appendicitis, 59—Surgical treatment, 456—Atmospheric pressure and, 608—Pseudo-migraine and its relation to neurofibrosis of scalp, 800
- Milk: Administration of Regulations, 30—For school-children, 160, 222—And sugar-beet tops, 650—Extra, for patients, 802
- human. *See* Obstetrics: Lactation
- MILLAR, A. McCallum: Endotracheal connexions, 768
- ROSS, obituary notice of, 164
- MILLER, H. G. (and S. I. BALLARD): Neuro-psychiatry at an R.A.F. centre: Analysis of 2,000 cases, 40 (O)
- Milligan, Henry Joseph, obituary notice of, 226
- Wing Cmdr. William, obituary notice of, 420
- MILLINGTON, E.: Radiotherapy of ectopic calcification, 148 (O)
- MILLMAN, C. Guy: The D.P.M. examination, 322
- MILNER, J. G.: Penicillin in ophthalmology, 175 (O)
- Milroy's disease, 487
- MIMPRISS, T. W. (and F. G. ETHERIDGE): Post-operative chest complications in gastric surgery, 466 (O)
- Miners: Miners' diseases in the past (annotation), 187; leading article on, 795—Treatment and rehabilitation of miners in one Wales region suffering from pneumoconiosis (Ministry of Fuel and Power), 347—Factors influencing dermatitis in coal-miners (R. B. Knowles), 430 (O); correspondence, 579—Health of, 582

- MINETT, J. S.: Colonial medicine, 773
MITCHELL, Douglas A.: "Spinning the occipito-posterior," 501
— Douglas Ashley, obituary notice of, 357
MITCHNER, Philip H.: Thoughts on four years of war surgery, 37 (O); correspondence, 125, 193, 352, 573
MITMAN, M. (and E. H. R. HARRIES): *Clinical Practice in Infectious Diseases—For Students, Practitioners, and Medical Officers*, 2nd ed., 80
Mitra, Mrityunjoy, appointed M.B.E.: Citation, 664
Mo, Arturo, death of, 324
MOIR, Chassar: Administration of pitocin and ergometrine during labour, 606
MOLESWORTH, H. W. L.: *Regional Analgesia*, 436
Molluscum contagiosum, treatment of, 101, 296
MONCRIEFF, Alan: Ninth edition of *Lectures on Diseases of Children*, by Sir Robert Hutchison, 183
MONES, F. Gallart (and E. Vidal COLOMER): *Enfermedades no Ulcerosas del Duodeno*, 245
MONIE, Ian W.: Why tie the cord? 159
MONRO, D. C.: Interchange of medical information (Army and E.M.S.), 733
MONTICELLI, J. Victor (and L. Herraiz BALLESTERO): *Polinosis*, 696
MONTUSCHI, E.: Administration of pentothal, 23
MOORE, Thomas: Underwater blast injuries of abdomen, 626 (O); correspondence, 769
— William J.: Pin-hole urinary meatus, 362
MORAN, Lord: R.M.B.F. Christmas gifts, 798
MORGAN, C. Nauntoon: Amoebiasis: some difficulties of diagnosis, 721 (O)
— George Blacker, obituary notice of, 61
— H. B.: Colonial Medical Service, 25
— Lieut.-Col. Joseph, death of, 518
MORISON, J. Edgar: Rupture of aortic aneurysm into duodenum, 244 (O)
Morley, Hilda Ines Christina, obituary notice of, 97
— J.: Thiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 864
MORPHY, E. O.: "Dissident doctors," 576
MORRICE, A. M.: Horticultural mishap, 842
MORRIS, C. J. O. R.: A mains-operated single-cell photoelectric colorimeter, 81
— (and others): Plasma volume in traumatic shock, 521 (O)—General anaesthesia in shock, 683 (O); correspondence, 769, 798
MORRISON, Robert R. (and Donald M. MACKAY): Pentothal anaesthesia, 414
— W. K.: Bed-wetting and spina bifida, 830
MORSON, Clifford: A Renal Service, 802
Mosquitoes: Differentiation of *Culex molestus* (annotation), 86—Joss-sticks and, 487
MOSS, Louis: Pseudo-migraine and its relation to neurofibrosis of scalp, 800
Mould, prevention of, 615
Mouth: Use of penicillin pastilles in oral injections: a preliminary report (Alexander B. MacGregor and David A. Long), 686 (O); annotation, 699
Movement, treatment by (James Cyriax), 303 (O); correspondence, 770
MUDD, Stuart: Current progress in sterilization of air, 67 (O); leading article, 82; correspondence, 133, 190—Air-borne infection, 444
MUMMERY, N. Howard: Prevention of industrial dermatitis, 128, 387
Mumps: Epidemic in a Tank force (H. Dermon and E. W. Le Hew), 600—Blood diastase in a series of 89 cases (S. Zelman), 629 (O)
MUNRO, John G.: Oedema of ankles in hot climate, 262
MURDOCH, John, obituary notice of, 195
MURPHY, Oswald J.: Pentothal anaesthesia, 93
MURRAY, D. Stark.: "Dissident doctors," 540
— W.: Cracked fingers, 586
Muscle spasm apparently due to lack of sodium chloride (A. H. Gregson), 819
MUSHIN, William W.: Post-operative vomiting, 22
— (and R. R. MACINTOSH): *Local Anaesthesia: Brachial Plexus*, 631
Myasthenia gravis, cholinesterase in (annotation), 440
Mycology, medical (annotation), 283—Literature on, 534
MYLECHREEST, W. H. (and I. M. SCOTT): Unusual case of generalized tuberculosis, 693 (O); correspondence, 799
Myxoedema, case of, 713
- N**
- Nails: Brittle, after gastrectomy, 200—Koilonychia and its recovery in cases of thyrotoxicosis (Lorna Cooke and Stella M. Luty), 207 (O). *See also* Toenails
NAKASHIAN, A.: *A Mar who Found a Country*, 663
NAPIER, William: Diphtheria with severe tetanus, 832
Narcotics, control of traffic in (annotation), 86—44th session of Permanent Central Opium Board, 252
NATHANSON, Ira Theodore (and G. W. TAYLOR): *Lymph Node Metastases—Incidence and Surgical Treatment in Neoplastic Disease*, 533
NEAME, Humphrey (and F. A. WILLIAMSON-NOBLE): *Handbook of Ophthalmology*, 5th ed., 376
NEEDLES, R. J. (and P. D. GILBERT): Observations on 125 cases of atypical pneumonia, 412
NEELY, Guy: Estimation of dental caries, 160
NEILL, W. Davan: "Merely dyspepsia," 59
— Aspirin idiosyncrasy in an asthmatic, 876
Nelson, Capt. D. H., missing, 29
Nepenthe and tinct. opii, 34
Nephritis. *See* Kidney
Neuritis: Peripheral, in North Africa, 497—Multiple peripheral, six cases of, after treatment with sulphonamides (W. A. Blankenhorn), 583
Neuroblastoma of adrenal, 288
Neurofibroma, solitary, in the stomach (Avni Aksel), 309
Neurofibrosis of scalp, pseudo-migraine and its relation to, 800
NEUROLOGY:
Localization in cerebrum and cerebellum (E. D. Adrian), 137 (O)
Nervous tissue, capillarity of, 143
Peripheral nerve injuries in battle casualties, early diagnosis of (W. Ritchie Russell and A. B. Harrington), 4 (O)
Psychiatry, relation of neurology to, 833
Neuropsychiatry at an R.A.F. centre: analysis of 2,000 cases (S. I. Ballard and H. G. Miller), 40 (O)
Neurosis: The neurotic background, 650—Experimental basis for neurotic behaviour (book review), 757—Examining the neurotic, 831
NEVILLE, W. S. Thacker: Sodium pentothal in nasal operations, 93—Pentothal in nasopharyngeal operations, 415
NEWSHOLME, H. P.: Artificial insemination, 641
Nicotine: Tobacco smoking and nicotine dosage, 682
Nigeria, tuberculosis and health services in, 740
Nightingale, Florence: Pilgrimage to her grave, 670
Nixon, Herbert T., obituary notice of, 870
— J. Hobart: Artificial insemination, 801
— W. C. W.: Metric system in British medicine, 320
Nobécourt, Pierre, death of, 515
Nomenclature: Skiagram, 574, 674, 737, 833—Bismuth meal, 833
NORRIS, T. St. M.: A smallpox epidemic (Eastern Mediterranean), 724 (O)
Northern Ireland: Quarterly returns, 259—Registrar-General's annual report for 1940, 259—Health services in, 668—Survey of hospital services, 862
- Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:
- Abdomen: Diagnosis of acute abdominal disease, 101—Congenital absence of abdominal muscles, 549
Acetum opii, 360
Acne, 423
— rosacea, 649
Acromegaly, headache of, 423
Adolescents: Hours of rest for, 295—Girl with large breasts, 391
Adoption: Baby wanted, 168
Agglutinins, cold, and Paul-Bunnell test, 519
Alkaptonuria, 392
Allergy: Prophylaxis in allergic child, 102—Skin testing by dust extract, 200
Amino-acids, deamination of, 714
Anaesthesia, A midwifery anaesthetic, 326—Local, and dental extraction, 423—Brandy as an anaesthetic, 586, 806—Intravenous, 680—In infancy, 875
Analgesia: Local, for thoracoplasty, 778—Spinal, Etherington-Wilson technique, 805
Anxiety symptoms, treatment of, 167
Appendicitis, x-ray diagnosis of, 488
Arcus senilis, 585
Arteriosclerosis, 714
Arthritis: Injections for, 260—Mycrosyn for, 295—Rheumatoid arthritis and B.S.R., 681
Asthma: Stubborn, 135, 200—Pethidine in, 328—Autohaemotherapy for, 779—Aspirin idiosyncrasy in an asthmatic, 876
A.T.S. for minor cuts, 585
Barotrauma, 614
B. coli bacilluria, 391
Bed-sores, 584
Blast, exposure to, 231
Blood: Chloride content in drowning, 260—Oxalated, for cell counts, 744
Blood-letting apparatus, 360
Blood-pressure readings, 422
Boils, epidemic of, 649
Bone, staphylococcal infection of, 713
Brain: Palliative treatment for cerebral tumour, 518
British Medical Journal: Copies wanted, 296, 780
Bronchiectasis in a child, 134
Bronchitis in children, 33
Bullets, wooden, 424, 488, 876
Burns: Ammon. chlor. for soda-ash burns, 584
Byssinosis regulations, 456, 550
Calcinosis universalis, 519
Calcium deficiency, treatment of, 64
Cancer: Transmission by transfusion, 231—Human milk wanted for research, 296
Cataract, "red vision" after operation for, 614, 650
Children: Bronchitis in, 33—Amoebic dysentery in, 65—Injured, sedatives for, 65—Prophylaxis in allergic child, 102—Doctors', hospitality, for, 102, 168, 200, 262—Bronchiectasis in, 134—Chronic diarrhoea in, 616—Nephrotic syndrome in childhood, 744—Disturbed sleep in, 744
Chinosol, 422
Climacteric, male, 391
"Colds," "Oral vaccines for, 424—Spread of the common cold, 780
- Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):
Constipation, iron and, 682
Contraception, satisfactory, 615
Corticotropic hormone, 328
Corrections, 66, 102, 168, 232, 296, 327, 328, 392, 424, 520, 550, 586, 744, 806, 842
Cysts of buccal mucous glands, 168
Dance halls, local authorities and, 680
D.D.T., 262
Deaf-mutism, congenital, 135
Deafness in a young man, 101
Death from drowning and under anaesthesia, 457
Dehydration, 549
Demobilization: Priority of doctors, 362—Of medical students, 682
Dental caries, estimation of, 327
Desensitization to foods, 423
Digitalis, action of, 135
Dipsomania, 487
Disclaimers, 296, 328, 458
Diuretic, mercurial, prolonged use of, 841
Diuretin for fluid retention, 614
"Doctor" label on cars, 806
Drinks, mixed, and "hangovers," 648, 806
Drowning: Survival after long immersion, 806
Dysentery, amoebic, in a child, 65
Ears: Piercing the, 615, 806—Growth on ear, 714, 876
Eczema-prurigo-asthma syndrome, 713
Electro-encephalography, training in, 136
Elephantiasis: After plaster, 230—Non-tropical, 260, 650
Endocrine types and measurements, 424
Enteritis: *B. newport*, 615—Bacterial, 680
Epileptic, treatment of, 681
Fees, consultants', 743
Feet, perspiring, 714
Fibrositis, drugs and, 649
Fingers, "cracked," 361, 520, 586
Flatus, intestinal, peas and, 135
Flavine, colourless, solvent of, 458
Flea bites, 520, 744
Flies, pest of, 296, 361, 586
Fluoroscopes, vertical, 457
Fracture-dislocation of talus, 616
Fractures: Clavicle, simple splint for, 616—Lower limbs, skin protection for, 842—Spontaneous, 874
Frigidity after childbirth, 135
Furunculosis, yeast in, 392
Galactorrhoea, 167
Ganglion: Treatment of, 457—Sodium morrhuate for, 68
Gastroscopy, brittle nails after, 200
Gastro-jejunostomy, haemorrhage after, 167
Glans, cleaning the, 585, 876
Graves's disease, mild, diagnosing, 614
Grenz rays, 102
Gums, ascorbic acid in treatment of, 328
Gynaecology: Infantile uterus, 101—Vaginal discharge after hysterectomy, 135—Trichomonas and vaginal discharge, 200—"Safe" period, 260—Vaginal discharge, 296, 392—Asymmetry of labia, 424—Vulval warts, 486—Salpingitis, 519—Dyspareunia, 649, 780—Treatment of menopausal menorrhagia, 712
Haemoptysis, Congo red for, 327
Hair: Falling, 392—Growth of, in menopausal women, 519
Hairiness in a woman, 34, 136
Hallucinations and heart failure, 167
"Hangovers," 648, 806
Hay-fever, 199
Head, shooting pains in, 231, 362
Heart disease, mortality from, 615
"Heel reform," 586
Heredity and involuntary depression, 487
Hernia, umbilical, types of, 65
Herpes simplex, x rays for, 779
— zoster, concurrent, and varicella, 262, 327, 550
Housing: New houses, 780
Horticultural mishap, 842
Hydrarthrosis, intermittent, 66
Hyperthermism: A case for investigation, 392—Diagnosis of minimal, 682
Hyperventilation, active, 876
Hypnotic, habitual, 458
Hypoproteinaemia, 199
Ileitis, regional, 778
Income tax, 66, 102, 135, 168, 231, 262, 296, 327, 361, 520, 550, 616, 842, 875. (For details see general index)
Infants: Premature, thyroid for, 34—High birth weights, 200—Ophthalmia neonatorum, 361—Polyuria, 649—A feeding problem, 841
Infertility, relative, 841
Infusion, saline, into tibia, 549
Insect sprays in sleeping quarters, 874
Insemination, artificial, 65, 200
Insulin to increase weight, 680
Intercourse after delivery, 874
Iodides, intolerance to, 841
Iron, therapeutic dosage of, 457
Lactation: And infertility, 519—Stimulating, 841
Lactic acid, bactericidal action of, 488
Leucoderma, 806
Leucotomy, prefrontal, 650
Leukoplakia vulvae, stilboestrol for, 134
Lice, crab, control of, 34
Libido, effects on, of certain operations, 841
Lichen simplex, 34
Liquor carbonis detergens, 360
Liver: Liver stores and ketosis, 167—Tests for liver function, 680—Hepatic cirrhosis, 744

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):
 "Lobster claw" deformity of hand, 360
 Lumbago, treatment of, 101
 Lungs: Enlarged hilar gland, 549—Farmer's lung, 649—Complications after operations, 714
 Malformations, some congenital, 778
 Mandible, clicking, 423
 Marriage and parenthood, 262
 Masturbation in men, 328—Stilboestrol for, 805
 Meatus urinary, pin-hole, 362
 Meigs's syndrome, 328
 Menstruation: Postponement of period, 487
 Mental deficiency, 64
 — hospitals, 744—Doctors' pay in, 842
 Metric system, 550
 Micturition habits of men and women, 714
 Midwifery and housing, 488
 Migraine, surgical treatment of, 456
 Milk and sugar-beet tops, 650
 Milroy's disease, 487
 Molluscum contagiosum, treatment of, 101, 296
 Mosquitoes, joss-sticks and, 487
 Mould, prevention of, 615
 Myxoedema, a case of, 713
 Nephenthe and tinct. opii, 34
 Nephritis, acute, after-treatment of, 261
 Nephrotic syndrome, 744
 Nursing: The dilemma of the "unclean" nurse, 66—Sickness records of hospital nurses, 232—Rest-breaks for nurses, 714
 Obesity: Constitutional, 488—In a young woman, 548
 Obstetrics: Locked twins, 34—Why tie the cord? 136, 362—An old midwives' tale, 136—Repair of torn perineum, 230, 362—Forceps, 806
 Oedema of ankles in hot climates, 262
 Oestrogens: International units of, 874—For acne, 874
Oidium albicans, infection with, 295
 Osteo-arthritis, injections for, 326, 586
 Otitis externa: Treatment, 457—And otitis media, 486
 Otorrhoea, chronic, 806
 Otosclerosis and internal secretion, 458
 Ovarian and thyroid deficiency, 102
 Ovulation: Failure to ovulate, 778
 Oxygen via bone marrow, 876
 Palsy, right radial nerve, 778
 Paraffin, liquid, 199
 Paralysis, Erb's, 548
 Parasymphomimetic drugs, 198
 Penicillin: Home-made, 423—For osteomyelitis, 650—And poliomyelitis, 681—Solutions, 743—And disseminated sclerosis, 779—And arsenic, 842
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, in adults, 135
 Pethidine, 681
 Petit mal, control of, 327
 Phenobarbitone, cumulative effects of, 392
 Pick's disease, 424
 Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous, 584
 Poisoning: Aniline, 168—*Arum maculatum*, 371—Phenobarbitone, 423—Carbon monoxide, 615
 Pregnancy: boxaemia of, 33—Toxaemia persisting after parturition, 261—And phthisis, 616
 Proflavine, use of, 614
 Prostate, enlarged: Hormone treatment for, 614—Frequency of micturition due to, 874
 Psychology: The D.P.M.—a minimum requirement, 102—Psychology of the "presser," 548—The neurotic background, 650—Pre-menstrual psychology, 681
 Radiography: And screening, dangers of, 422—Mass miniature, 876
 Rammstedt operation, 779
 Saccharin, 743
 Scalenus anticus syndrome, 780
 Scarlet fever, isolation of, 261
 Seasickness, 391
 Raspberry-leaf extract, 712
 Rheumatism: Red hair and, 33—Russian A.C.B. serum, 361
 Rhinitis, chronic vasomotor, 230, 328
 Rhubarb and breast milk, 518, 616
 — leaves, 876
 Rorschach test, 391
 Sedatives for injured children, 65
 Services: Army Council and wounded M.O.s., 232, 458
 Sex, predetermination of, 585
 Shock: Clinical view of, 200—Treatment by, 230—Genesis of, 296—Afferent nerve impulses and, 549
 Sinusitis, displacement treatment of, 841
 Skin, an intensive irritation of, 519
 Sleep: Muscular twitching before, 261—Disturbed, in a child, 744, 842
 Smallpox, vaccination against, 136
 Smeigma under the prepuce, 806
 Snoring in the shelter, 486
 Spermatozoa: Motility of: 200—Motile, in the vagina, 585—Human semen by post, 713
 Spleen, function of, 261
 Steatorrhoea, diet for, 458
 Sterilization in women, 360
 Stilboestrol, effects of, 682
 Stings: Ant. wasp, and bee, 34—Bee stings and fish, 66—Wasp and bee stings, 295, 361, 392, 424, 488, 876—Blue-bag for, 458
 Streptococcal throat carriers, 488
 Strychnine, sensitiveness to, 780
 Sulphonamides: Sensitivity to, 34, 390, 520—And deafness, 64—U.V.L. and, 295—And sterility, 548—Wolfe's skin grafts under sulphanilamide dressing, 876

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):
 Surgery, British plastic: An Argentine looks at, 232
 Swellings, subcutaneous, 779
 Synovial-tissue proliferation, 713
 Syringes: Sterilization of, 136, 168—For self-administration of insulin, 616
 Syrupus B.P., keeping properties of, 65
 Telony, 296, 550
 Tenderness after shaving, 167
 Tentorial pressure cone, 456
 Tetanus: Prophylaxis, 391, 616—Immunization for farm workers, 550—Mixing T.A.B. and tetanus toxoid, 616
 Thermometers, sterilizing, 585
 Thiouracil, B.M.R. estimations and, 744
 Threadworms in an adult, 778
 Thrombosis, coronary: And car driving, 457—Diagnosis, 648
 Thyroid: For premature babies, 34—Possible thyroid and ovarian deficiency, 102—Dosage and tolerance, 874
 Tobacco: The injured man's "fag," 585—Smoking and nicotine dosage, 682
 Toenail, ingrowing, 390, 520, 586
 Tomatoes, indoor ripening, 584
 Tonsils: Enlarged, 101—Removal by diathermy, 326
 Tourniquets, 648, 780
 Transfusion, blood: Tap water and, 168—Some points about, 198—Transmission of cancer by, 231—Haemolytic transfusion reaction, 361
 Tuberculin testing, 648
 Tuberculosis: Tuberculous peritonitis in an adult, 134—Sunlight and, 168—Tubercle bacilli in junket, 390—Pregnancy and phthisis, 616
 Tug-of-war for girls, 230, 424
 Typewriting in darkness, 362
 Ulcers, rodent, treatment of, 744
 — trophic, 231
 — varicose, treatment of, 713
 Ultra-violet light: Mass, in industry, 295—And sulphonamides, 295
 Uretero-pelvic stricture, operation for, 34
 Urticaria, cause and treatment of, 230
 Uterus, infantile, treatment of, 101
 Vagal attacks, 326
 Vaginal pessaries, 33, 198
 Varicella, concurrent herpes zoster and, 262, 327, 550
 Varicose veins: Twin injections for, 199, 360, 361—Sodium morrhuate for injection, 488
 Veltore Hospital and Medical College, 876
 Venereal diseases: Case of congenital syphilis, 65—Gonorrhoea in North Africa, 262—Interpretation of G.F.C.T., 327, 458—Pyretotherapy for gonorrhoea, 487, 550
 Vertebrae, senile softening of, 779
 Vitamins: What is "biotin?" 65—Ascorbic acid in treatment of gums, 328—Vitamin C for all, 362—Combining vitamins, 681
 War casualties, agricultural rehabilitation of, 328—damage contributions, 424
 Warts, 135, 232
 Water testing, 680
 — tolerance test and pituitary function, 779
 W.C. equipment, 520
 Whooping-cough: Treatment of paroxysms, 230—Prophylaxis, 486, 650
 Workmen's compensation, 585
 Xeroderma, 682

Notman, Lieut. T., death of, from wounds, 390

NOVA ET VETERA:

Anatomy: Comparative, history of, 319—Bologna and the beginnings of, 509
 Apothecaries: Bequest to apothecary's widow in 14th century, 510
 Apprentice books at Barber-Surgeons' Hall, 288
 Bridges, Robert, 1844-1930, 540
 Burns, Robert: The disease that killed Robert Burns (S. Watson Smith), 864
 Centenary of Lancaster City and County Medical Society, Pennsylvania, 288
 Climacteric years, 318
 Cushing, Harvey: Harvey Cushing's Library, 90
 Dalton, John (1766-1844), 539
 Doctor's oath, 318
 Gilbert, Dr. William (1544-1603), 123
 Harvey, William, the portraits of (Geoffrey Keynes), 670
 Medical licences in the 16th and 17th centuries, 600
 Nightingale, Florence: Pilgrimage to her grave at Scutari, 670
 Pepys and alcoholism, 91
 Royal Society, 863

Nuffield Provincial Hospital Trust: Research in neonatal and infant problems, 359—Schemes for medical and social research, 444; correspondence, 541—Meeting of Council, 862
 Nursery nurse, training of, notes on book on, 503
 Nurses and nursing: Industrial nursing (book review), 46—The present situation, 62—For U.N.R.R.A., relief work, 64—The dilemma of the "unclean" nurse, 66—Tropical nursing (book review), 116—Sickness records of hospital nurses, 232—National scales of salary for mental nurses, 326—Theatre technique (book review), 696—Rest-breaks for nurses, 714—Thirty years of district nursing (annotation), 797

NUSSEY, A. M.: Treatment of hyperthyroidism with thiouracil, 745 (O); correspondence, 829—Supplement to breast-feed, 865

NUTRITION:

Anaemia: Nutritional iron-deficiency anaemia in wartime: Part III. The haemoglobin level of school-children and pregnant women in 1944, compared with the levels in 1942 and 1943 (L. S. P. Davidson and others), 333 (O)
 Deficiencies (book review), 245
 Food: Changing food habits (leading article), 280—Food and the nation's health, 385
 In Colonies, 32
 Premature infant (R.S.M.), 704
 Principles of (book reviews), 214
 Post-war food education, preamble to (F. Le Gros Clark), 763
 Riboflavin and allied deficiencies, some problems in (Hugh S. Stannus), I, 103 (O); II, 140 (O); leading article, 153; correspondence, 193, 352
 School-children: Nutritional status of Cambridge school-children (John Yudkin), 201 (O)—Nutrition and scholastic attainment (I. F. MacKenzie), 205 (O)—Effect on the nutrition of school-children of adding vitamins and minerals to the diet (Cecile Asher), 213—The midday school meal: a study of its relation to the total weekly dietary of a group of schoolboys (R. P. Cook and others), 443 (O)
 War: Nutrition and the war (annotation), 84; correction, 232
 Yeast, nutritive value of (annotation), 796

NUTTALL, Dr.: Organization of cancer treatment, 827
 Nystagmus in anxiety states, 512

O

OKLEY, W. G. (and George GRAHAM): Renal osteodystrophy, 445
 — Wilfrid: Functional hypoglycaemia, 479
 Obesity: Constitutional, 488—In a young woman, 648

Obituary:

Adler, Capt. Paul Sabel, 777
 Arkwright, Sir Joseph Arthur, 773
 Ash, Walter Martin, 804
 Balfour, John Hutton, 516
 Barham, Guy Foster, 420, 483
 Barlow, Surg. Lieut. Robert Frederick, 676
 Barnett, Burgess, 61
 Bartlett, George Bertram, 60
 Batterson, Victor Jenner, 581
 Berger, Capt. Benjamin David, 420
 Bergein, Capt. Matthew Donald Murrough, 546
 Berkeley-Hill, Lieut.-Col. Owen Alfred Rowland, 358, 420
 Berry, Herbert Martin, 60
 Besley, Frederic Atwood, 740
 Binnington, Capt. Percival, 546
 Black, Lieut. W. H., 196
 Blackham, Capt. C. H., 97
 Blair, Duncan MacCallum, 710
 Boerd, Enrique A., 324
 Bore, Norah, 545
 Brabner, Jean Gwenneth, 97
 Brandson, Brandur Jonsson, 195
 Bremner, Alexander, 545
 Brend, William Alfred, 545
 Briggs, Henry, 774
 Briscoe, John Edward, 837
 Brownscombe, Capt. Brian, 546, 777
 Bryan, Frank, 226
 Buck, Capt. J. E. (missing), 581
 Buckeridge, Surg. Rear-Adml. Guy Leslie, 196, 227
 Buist, Archibald Johnston, 324
 Burgess, George Cruickshank, 870
 Burnett, Ernest Joseph, 388
 Bury, Charles Wulfs, 515
 Calvert, Lieut.-Col. John Telfer, 486
 Campbell, Fl. Lieut. Archibald Norman, 872
 Carrick, Capt. R. J. D., 390
 Castegis, Maximo M., 324
 Cautley, Edmund, 836
 Chaplin, Thomas Hancock Arnold, 579
 Chovstek, Franz, jun., 515
 Chown, Henry Havelock, 836
 Chiappa-Sinclair, Fl. Lieut. A. J., 581
 Church, Capt. W. E. (missing), 62
 Cochrane, William A., 803
 Coles, Alfred Charles, 515, 646
 Conway, Capt. S., 260
 Copper, Robert Higham, 483
 Cox, William Alfred Clayton, 871
 Crockett, James, 870
 Cross, Harold Robert, 60
 — Surg. Lieut. Myles Clayton, 129
 Cuthbertson, Surg. Lieut. Peter Slade, 611
 Dally, John Frederick Halls, 837
 Davidson, James Alexander, 677
 Davis, Surg. Lieut. G. S., 62
 — Surg. Lieut. Hugh de Lancey Noel, 611
 Daw, Samuel Wilfrid, 61
 Denby, Walter, 97
 De Silva, C. I., 871
 Dix, Richard Henry, 516
 Donald, Surg. Lieut. William Hamilton Cassels, 420
 Doyle, Capt. James Thorburn, 581
 Filho, Arthur Moncorvo, 515

Obituary (continued):

- Drayson, Capt. Gareth Fitzalan Howard, 712
 Dundas-Grant, Sir James, 709
 Dunn, John Shaw, 27, 97
 Edens, Ernst, 324
 Edwards, Major R., 129
 Ellis, Capt. Ernest Lawrence Holden, 581
 Embleton, Dennis, 454
 Evans, Thomas, 28
 Ferguson, John, 611
 Fettes, James, 61
 Fisk, Capt. A. D., 260
 Fitz-Gerald, Gordon William, 323
 Fleming, Wilfrid Louis Remi, 420
 Francis, Alexander, 323, 455
 — Harvey, 419
 Franklin, Major R. J., 164
 Franklyn, Harold, 611
 Frobisher, William Martin, 420
 Fyffe, Eric Leigh, 871
 Gauvain, Squad. Ldr. John Henry Percival, 324
 Gillespie, Thomas, 516
 Goodall, Edwin, 803
 Gorman, Edward Samuel, 293
 Gould, Capt. Allan Dalgleish, 837
 Grant, Squad. Ldr. Robert Gordon Sharp, 29, 196
 Green, Surg. Lieut. Charles John Sanders, 324, 611
 — Lieut. S. M., 29
 Groves, Ernest William Hey, 644, 739
 Gruffydd, John, 871
 Gutierrez, José, 515
 Gullan, Archibald Gordon, 545
 Gunn, Major Philip McLean, 837
 Habgood, William, 97
 Hadley, Wilfred James, 131
 Haig, Douglas Vercoe, 60
 — Harold Axel, 611
 Haigh, Capt. E. (missing), 546
 Hall, Surg. Lieut. Richard Leslie, 486
 Halpern, Capt. David, 486
 Hamilton, Capt. C. W., 129
 Hardes, A., 164
 Hearne, Capt. J. P., 292
 Hegler, Carl, 324
 Henderson, Yandell, 515
 Henry, Frederick, 164
 Hepworth, Frank Arthur, 739
 Hewer, Joseph Langton, 388
 Hill, Capt. Ian Malcolm, 546
 Hood, Capt. Samuel Charles Holland, 97, 165, 226
 Hurst, Sir Arthur, 292, 375
 Huskie, David, 60
 Hyslop, J. W., 195
 Ingram, Col. W. J. S., 129
 James, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry, 838
 Jaques, William, 293
 Johnson, Raymond, 676
 Jones, Capt. J. G. (missing), 546
 — Selwyn, 611
 Jordan, Leslie Roland, 226
 Kelly, Bernard, 226
 — Sir Robert, 738
 Kempthorne, Surg. Cmdr. Humphrey de Bohun, 581
 Kennedy, Col. James Crawford, 29
 Kidd, Alexander Edward, 257
 Kinloch, Capt. Robert Alastair Boys, 196, 451
 Knapp, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Henry George, 129
 Koller, Carl, 515
 Kulkarni, S. B., 837
 Laurie, Capt. J. D., 164
 Lawton, Capt. John Huntly Tarring, 518
 Laycock, Albert Penard, 420
 Ledingham, Sir John Charles Grant, 514
 Leebody, Henry Alfred, 516
 Linke, Franz, 324
 Lister, Sir William Tindall, 130, 163, 195
 Lloyd, Major F. H., 358
 — Henry, 195
 Longland, Major C. J. (missing), 581
 Louis, Capt. P. (missing), 581
 Lowdon, Capt. Charles Stewart Ross, 777
 Lowy, Julius, 837
 Lukis, Dulcie Helen, 454
 Lumsden, Sir John, 388
 McCready, Wiclif, 804
 MacDonald, Greville Matheson, 676
 Mackay, Charles Vincent, 581
 McKean, George Bartley, 388
 McKenzie, Surg. Lieut. Derek Napier, 420
 Mackie, Col. Frederick Percival, 164
 MacKinnon, Ivan, 357
 Maitland, Major R. R., 196
 Mann, Major Charles Peter, 420
 Marsh, Major Frank Douglas, 454, 483
 Matthews, Sidney Philip, 871
 Mawson, Capt. S. R., 611
 May, Charles Henry, 515
 — William Norman, 61
 Millar, Ross, 164
 Milligan, Henry Joseph, 226
 — Wing Cmdr. William, 420
 Mitchell, Douglas Ashley, 357
 Mo, Arturo, 324
 Morgan, George Blacker, 61
 — Lieut.-Col. Joseph, 518
 Morley, Hilta Ines Christina, 97
 Murdoch, John, 195
 Nelson, Capt. D. H., 29
 Nixon, Herbert T., 870
 Nobécourt, Pierre, 515
 Notman, Lieut. T., 390
 Officer, Major John Moore, 546
 O'Keefe, Major-Gen. Sir Menus William, 837
 Page, Edward Ferdinand, 131

Obituary (continued):

- Pantin, Charles Satchell, 324
 Paterson, James J., 740
 Patrick, John, 130
 Philip, Capt. James, 872
 Phillips, Edward, 388
 — Rees, 226
 Price, John Dodds, 419
 Primrose, Alexander, 257
 Purves, Scott, 837
 Rainer, Major C. F., 260
 Ramage, Capt. A., 227
 Ramsay, Charles Arthur Wilson, 61
 Rankin, G. D., 836
 Rawlinson, R. L., 775
 Redman, Capt. T. F. (missing), 546
 Reid, Surg. Lieut.-Cmdr. Duncan MacKay, 611
 — G. A., 870
 Rhea, Lawrence Joseph, 740
 Rigby, Sir Hugh Mallinson, 163
 Rigby-Jones, Major G., 581
 Ritchie, Andrew Graham, 580
 Roberts, Theodore Essex, 132
 Robertson, Surg. Lieut. James, 837
 Robson, Francis White Hope, 164
 Rolleston, Sir Humphry Davy, 452, 483
 Rotherham, Major Ewan Boileau, 260, 358
 Rowlette, Robert James, 580
 Rowstron, Noel F., 581
 Sandilands, Capt. J. A. J., 292
 Scott, George Waugh, 28
 — James, 870
 Shore, Lewis Erle, 226
 Sibley, Walter Knowsley, 324
 Sinclair, J. D. Speid, 871
 Skinner, Edward Fretson, 835
 Smith, Lewis Albert, 515
 Smyth, Arthur John, 61
 — Henry Carson, 419
 Soden, Fl. Lieut. George Edward Thomas, 518
 South, R. E. E., 870
 Soutter, Luther James, 357
 Speedy, Capt. William Dinwoodie, 546
 Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. Henry Wickham, 872
 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. George Edward, 130
 Street, Charles Tidbury, 870
 Suckling, Ernest Victor, 870
 Tate, Major-Gen. Godfrey, 324, 838
 Thomas, Brevet-Col. John Oscar, 546
 Thomson, Mark Louis Miller, 60
 — Capt. William Raymond, 518
 Thursfield, J. Hugh, 27, 60
 Trimble, Charles J., 645
 Vaughan, Warren Taylor, 515
 Veall, Capt. C. R., 260
 Waddell, Lieut. Robert Russell, 420
 Wadsworth, Tom Watson, 131
 Wainman, Capt. Frederick Murray, 837
 Walker, Major-Gen. Sir Ernest Alexander, 420
 — Frederick, 677
 — Joseph, 97
 Wallace, Sir Cuthbert, 28
 Ware, Ernest, 195
 Watson, John Harry, 836
 Weatherbe, Lewis Johnstone, 61
 Weber, Hermann, 324
 Wells, Capt. C. E. C. (missing), 676
 — Capt. Hayter Arnett, 581
 Whitley, Capt. Edward Neil, 390
 Whitton, James, 455
 Wigram, Nathan Graham, 388
 Wilcox, Roger Nelson, 164

OBSTETRICS:

- Birth under hypnosis (annotation), 379
 Caesarean section: Rupture in a supposed lower-segment Caesarean section scar (D. W. James), 112 (O)—History of (book review), 278
 Case records (book review), 14
 Cord: Why tie the cord? 58, 125, 136, 159, 362, 418—Tie the cord, 736
 Episiotomy, 23, 193, 291, 353, 385, 511, 705—(J. D. S. Flew), 620 (O); correspondence, 705, 734, 772, 829, 866
 Forceps, 806
 Gestation period and ovulation time, 578
 Intercourse after delivery, 874
 Labour: Obstructed labour with complicated presentation and exomphalos (D. Joan Thompson), 45—Analgesia in: report of 102 cases treated with pethidine (J. A. Rae Cripps and others), 498 (O)—Gastro-intestinal bleeding due to vitamin K deficiency complicating labour (Eileen Malone), 559 (O)—Administration of pitocin and ergometrine during and after labour, 606
 Lactation: Inhibition of, by hexoestrol dipropionate (Frederick Prescott and Margaret Basden), 428 (O)—Rhubarb and breast milk, 518, 616—And infertility, 519—Stimulating, 841—Human-milk intoxication due to B₁ avitaminosis (Lydia Fehily), 590 (O); correspondence, 707—Artificial induction of (leading article), 727
 Midwifery for nurses (book review), 116
 Parturition: Toxaemia persisting after, 261
 Perineum: Repairing the perineum, 126; U.C.H. method, 230; correspondence, 362—Tears in normal confinements, 160, 224—Hollow needle for repair of perineum (J. S. Laurie), 342—Incidence of tears, 866
 Presentation: "Spinning the occipito-posterior" (Douglas A. Mitchell), 501
 Twins, locked (Mary Love), 12—Obstructed labour due to locked twins, 34—A case of locked twins (B. A. Bradlow), 532

- OCKERSE, T.: Dentition and diet, 445
 OCKWELL, C. M.: Local government, 834
 O'CONNOR, N.: Infestation by two types of tapeworm, 737
 O'DONOVAN, C.: Disclaimer, 328
 — D. K.: Treatment of hyperthyroidism with thiouracil, 91—Pituitary cachexia, 412
 Oedema: Of ankles in hot climate, 262—Of legs: modified Southey's tube for tapping (Protheroe Smith), 534
 Oesophagus, congenital atresia of (annotation), 282; correspondence, 386
 Oestrogens, synthetic, influence of, upon advanced malignant disease (Alexander Haddow and others), 393 (O); correspondence, 543—International units of oestrogen, 874—Oestrogens for acne, 874
 Officer, Major John Moore, missing, presumed lost at sea, while prisoner of war in Japanese hands, 546
 OGDEN, C. K.: *The ABC of Psychology*, 855
 OGLIVIE, W. H.: Types of duodenal ulcer, 767; correspondence, 866
 O'KEEFE, Major-Gen. Sir Menus William, obituary notice of, 837
 O'LEARY, P. A. (and W. E. HERRELL): Case of late cutaneous syphilis treated with penicillin, 158
 Olive oil, quantity available, 228
 OLIVER, T. L.: Insulin syringes, 799
 O'MEARA, D. J. P.: Episiotomy, 353

OPHTHALMOLOGY:

- Arcus senilis, 585
 Biomicroscopy of the eye (book review), 564
 Cataract: Red vision after cataract operation, 614, 650
 Conjunctivitis, meningococcal, a case of (R. D. Reid and L. H. Bronstein), 428
 Diseases of the eye (book review), 663
 Handbook on (review), 376
 Herpes simplex corneae in malaria (J. Graham Scott), 213
 Hyporiboflavinosis: Ocular manifestations, 141
 Intraocular foreign bodies: Experiences with the giant magnet and metallic intraocular foreign bodies in recent battle casualties (R. E. Wright and H. A. G. Duncan), 658 (O)
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, 361
 Ophthalmological Society: *Transactions*, 696
 Ophthalmologist and optician, 94, 195
 Ophthalmology in the field (annotation), 430
 Penicillin in ophthalmology (J. G. Milner), 175 (O)
 Research in (annotation), 186—Research Institute, 189—National Research Council: L.C.C. participation in, 251
 Retinal detachment: A series of 78 cases in the Middle East Force (H. B. Stallard), 329 (O)
 Trachoma in London: the end of a chapter (Arnold Sorsby), 220 (O)

- O'REILLY, J.: Nutrition of the premature infant, 704
 Orthopaedics: *Surgery, Mercer's Orthopaedic* (review), 116
 Orthoptists: 5th edition (1944) of Orthoptists' section of *National Register of Medical Auxiliary Services*, 36
 ORTNER, A. B. (and E. P. SCOTT): Case of typhoid fever in boy of 11 years who survived successive multiple intestinal perforations, 767
 OSMAN, A. A.: A national renal service, 734; correction, 806
 OSOL, Arthur (and H. C. WOOD, jun.): *The Dispensary of the United States of America*, 23rd ed., 45
 Osteo-arthritis, injections for, 326, 586
 Osteodystrophy, renal (annotation), 249; correspondence, 445
 Osteomyelitis: Aetiology of mandibular osteomyelitis, 650—Penicillin for, 650

OTOLOGY:

- Aural syringe (Lionel Colledge), 376
 Deafness: Sulphonamides and, 64—In a young man, 101—High-tone deafness in school-children simulating mental defect, 272 (O); correspondence, 387—Standardized hearing aids, 612
 Eustachian obstruction and otitic barotrauma in air-crews of heavy bombers (R. M. S. Matthews), 523 (O)
 Mastoiditis: And mastoidectomy, 23, 162— "Silent" mastoiditis or mastoiditis due to *Sir. mucosus capsulatus* of Schottmüller (Sundram Pillai), 374
 Otitis externa, treatment of, 457
 — media, sulphonamides in, 56, 92, 127, 162, 193—The hearing after otitis media in infancy (leading article), 312—And otitis externa, 486
 Otorrhoea, chronic, 806
 Otosclerosis and internal secretion, 458
 Unusual ear conditions, 56

- Ovarian and thyroid deficiency, 102
 Ovulation and fertilization (annotation), 537; gestation period and ovulation time, 578; correspondence, 671, 768—Failure to ovulate, 778
 OWEN, H. M.: War malaria and its treatment, 447
 — J. M. (and others): A severe haemolytic transfusion reaction due to the Rh factor, 180 (O)
 OWEN-FLOOD, A.: Device for sphygmomanometry in anaesthesia, 696
 OYLER, C. R.: Purpura fulminans, 533

P

PADWICK, H. B.: Skiagram, 674
Paediatrics, history of (book review), 311
PAGE, C. Max: Specialities and diplomas, 384—
 Débridement, 674
 — Edward Ferdinand, obituary notice of, 131
PAGEL, Walter: Origin of bronchogenic tuberculosis in the adult: pathological aspects of "exogenous and endogenous reinfection," 791 (O)
PAI, M. N.: Nystagmus in anxiety states, 512
PAINTER, Charles F.: *Year Book of Industrial and Orthopedic Surgery*, 565
Palestine: Report of Department of Health, 419
Paisy, right radial nerve, 778
Pancreatitis, acute, unusual case of (M. Hatangdi), 598
PANNETT, Charles Aubrey: Types of duodenal ulcer, 767—*Surgery: A Textbook for Students*, 819
Pantlin, Charles Satchell, obituary notice of, 324
Paraffin, liquid, 199
Paraldehyde, toxic reactions after administration of (R. E. Hemphill and H. Heller), 628 (O); correspondence, 736
Paralysis: Recurrent laryngeal, complicating infective hepatitis, 93—Erb's, 548, 735—Cranial nerve, following cerebrospinal fever (J. F. K. Hutton), 630
Parasitology, medical (book review), 406
Paregoric (annotation), 441
PARISH, H. J.: Smallpox vaccination by the multiple-pressure method, 781 (O)
PARK, R. G.: Sulphonamide allergy—the persistence of desensitization, 816 (O)
PARKER, Geoffrey E.: *The Surgery of Abdominal Trauma*, 565
PARKES, A. S.: Survey Committee on Problems of Ageing and the Care of Old People, 637
PARKINSON, G. S. (and G. P. CROWDEN): *A Synopsis of Hygiene*, 7th ed., 342

Parliament, Medical Notes in:
 Anaesthetic cylinders, 582
 Army: Casualties, 62—Intelligence tests for, 196—Skin sores following malarial therapy, 258—Smallpox in India, 258—Battle casualties and sickness in Allied armies, 484—Dysentery and kindred diseases in Army, 839
 Arthritis: Claims for a treatment, 165—Serum for, 582
 Artificial limbs, committee on, 646
 Blind persons in industry, 196
 Bread: New national loaf, 612
 Cancer: Deaths from, statistics 1939-43, 99—Service pensions, 196
 Certificates: For special foods, 30—Charge for, 741
 Channel Islands, relief for, 839
 D.D.T. against flies and lice, 517
 Deafness: Standardized hearing aids, 612
 Diet: Wartime diet and health, 30
 Doctors: Married women, 582—Supply of, in defence areas, 612—Casualties among, 646
 Epidemiology: Air transport and convection of disease, 133—Medical examination of Irish workers, 133—Vaccination and inoculation of artistes entertaining Services abroad, 646
 Greece: Food supplies, 228—Medical supplies, 612
 High-frequency apparatus, 839
 Holland, food shortage in, 612
 Hospitals: Horton Hospital, 30—Treatment of Normandy casualties, 62—Accommodation in London, 516—Local authority, 517—E.M.S., 546—London, domestic staffs of, 741—Domestic staff of, 839—Proposed new chest hospital at Swansea, 839—Accommodation for repatriated P.O.W., 839
 Hours of work, output and, 196
 Housing: Government's new houses, 258
 India: Population and nutrition, 228—Parliamentary Medical Group and medicine in India, 582—Health survey, 838
 Infants, supply of teats for, 839
 Insanity: Criminal lunatics statistics, 1939-43, 99
 Insurance: Limitation of doctors' lists, 99—Balance in approved societies' accounts, 517—Industrial injury insurance, 740
 Jamaica Medical Service, 258, 776
 Japanese P.O.W. camps, 839
 Jaundice: M.R.C. investigations, 196
 Malaria: Skin sores following therapy, 258—Antimalarial tablets for S.E.A.C., 741
 Medical auxiliaries in an N.H.S., 62
 — books looted by Germans, 258
 — education, 62—Goodenough report, 582
 — Group, Parliamentary, 228—And medicine in India, 582
 — research, 62
 Medicines, proprietary, 582
 Milk: Administration of milk regulations, 30—For expectant mothers after the war, 839
 Miners, health of, 582
 Ministry of Health: Social survey, 257
 — National Insurance: Title and business, 775
 — of Pensions, medical services of, 98
 — Social Insurance: Sickness benefits, 741
 Nigeria: Dangers of fraudulent drugs, 517—Tuberculosis and health services, 740
 Nursing: The nursing situation, 62
 Nutrition in the Colonies, 32
 Olive oil, supplies of, 228

Parliament, Medical Notes in (continued)

Penicillin: For prisoners of war, 165, 484—Large-scale manufacture, 196—Distribution and use, 257—Production of, 517, 546, 775—Use of, 582—Production in India, 612—Supplies, 677
Pneumoconiosis: Report of Advisory Committee, 62, 484—Preventive measures, 228—Applications under Coal Mining Industry (Pneumoconiosis) Schemes, 228—Compensation cases, 612
Prisoners of war: Hospital accommodation for repatriated, 839
Prisons, psychiatrists for duty in, 546
Radiography, mass, in liberated countries, 516
Rubber gloves, 612
Scientific attachés, 612
 — research, aid for, 62
Scotland: Health services, 31—Infectious diseases, 31—The housing problem, 31—Feeding Scottish school-children, 98
Service M.O.s, refresher courses for, 839
Silicosis, treatment of, 546
Smallpox: Vaccination in Gibraltar, 31—Diagnosis at Mount Vernon Hospital, 98—Diagnosis of, 165—Among troops in India, 258—Ministry's pamphlet on, 839
Tetanus: Antitetanus serum, 646
Tuberculosis: Institutional accommodation, 99—Admission to sanatoria, 99—New cases, 1943, 99—In Kent, 581—In the Services, 646
Uganda, new hospital in, 546
University representation, 546
U.N.R.R.A.: Health Division of, 62—Medical work of, 646
Veterinary practice, inquiry into, 196
Vitamins: Riboflavin content of beer, 228—For prisoners of war, 776
**War: Flying-bomb casualties, 165—Evacuation from London, 165, 484—Evacuation: position of invalids, 257—Diseases attributable to war service, 258—Efficiency of hospitals in operational theatres, 258—Battle casualties and sickness in Allied armies, 484, 582—Inoculation in the Forces, 582—Health in "blitzed" areas of Southern England, 646—Medical examination on demobilization, 646—Demobilization of doctors, 741—Demobilization of students, 741—Release of medical student from Navy, 776
White Paper: (National Health Service) Discussions with Socialist Medical Association, 30—Minister's discussions with B.M.A., 132—Postponement of legislation, 165—Finance, 196—Homes for chronic sick and permanently incapacitated, 517—Research under an N.H.S., 612—Legislation on N.H.S., 646—N.H.S. and Government programme, 838
 — (Social Security): Planning for social security, 678
 — on family allowances, 132
 Workmen's compensation, 710**

Parliamentary Medical Group, 228, 582
PARNASS, Joseph: "Dissident doctors," 640
PARRY, Peter: Colonial Medical Service, 26
PASACHOFF, H. D. (and others): Four siblings showing characteristic features of Marfan's disease (arachnodactyly), 632
PASMORE, H. Stephen: Refresher courses for the G.P., 450
Pasteurella septicæ, human infection with (R. Robinson), 725
PATERSON, Edith: Stilboestrol for advanced breast cancer, 20—Growth of bone cells *in vitro* from fragments of avian embryo bone, 55
 — (and others): Influence of synthetic oestrogens upon advanced malignant disease, 393 (O); correspondence, 543
 — J. C. S. (and others): The transnasal intragastric Ryle's tube in tropical practice—a life-saving measure, 594 (O); correspondence, 708
 — James J., obituary notice of, 740
 — W. G.: Hospital provision for smallpox, 55
PATEY, David H.: Débridement, 642

PATHOLOGY:
 Biopsy: Wrapping for material, 126—In schizophrenia (annotation), 410
 Fixation of tissues from cases of malaria (A. C. Lendrum), 44
 General and special (review of a textbook), 13
 Liver disease, laboratory tests in diagnosis of: report on three procedures—I, Serum colloidal gold reaction; II, Serum alkaline phosphatase; III, Galactose index, 363 (O)
 National Pathological Service, 95, 289
Penicillin: a survey (Peter le Neve Foster Lecture) (Sir H. W. Florey), 169 (O)
 Schick reactions in recently confined women and their infants (G. Payling Wright and W. M. Clark), 146 (O)
PATRICK, James: Goniometer for measurement of supination and pronation, 246
 — John, obituary notice of, 130
 — William: Treatment of wounds by delayed suture, 788 (O)
PATTERSON, W. H. (and G. Stewart SMITH): Latent mastoiditis in infancy, 659 (O); correspondence, 736, 771, 800
PATTON, Alex: Appreciation of Sir Arthur Hurst, 357
Patulin, the end of (annotation), 603
PAULI, C. H.: Service medicine, 417
PEACOCK, W. L.: Intramuscular quinine, 413
PEARLMAN, L. N. (and R. G. BELL): Fatal case of *B. coli* meningitis, 606
PENDRE, Vaughan: Results of Colles' fracture, 126

PENICILLIN:

A survey (Peter Le Neve Foster Lecture) (Sir H. W. Florey), 169 (O); correspondence, 255
Action of (Sir Alexander Fleming), 828
Apparatus for systemic administration to young children (C. A. St. Hill), 631
Appendicitis, acute, treated with (Marie Kalisova), 597
Arsenic and, 842
Distribution and use of, 257
Civilians: Penicillin for civilians, 150—Ministry of Health instruction on selection of cases for treatment with penicillin, 317—Penicillin in civilian practice (H. B. May), 817 (O)
Disseminated sclerosis and, 779
Empyema, acute, treated with (E. C. Butler and others), 171 (O)
Endocarditis, bacterial, penicillin in (annotation), 380
Fever, relapsing, controlled by (F. R. Heilman and W. E. Herrell), 43
Gastro-enteritis, infantile, penicillin and sulphonamides in (Elizabeth Burns and W. Gunn), 178 (O)
Heparin in intravenous infusions, including penicillin therapy (Peter Martin), 308 (O)
Home-made, 423
In battle casualties (J. S. Jeffrey and Scott Thomson), 1 (O); leading article, 15
Injections, painful, 737
Leptosira: Action of penicillin on leptospira and on leptospiral infections in guinea-pigs (J. M. Alston and J. C. Broom), 718 (O); annotation, 729—Case of Weil's disease treated with penicillin (V. Lloyd Hart), 720 (O); annotation, 729
Local therapy, need for aseptis in (Wylie McKissock and others), 551 (O)
Manufacture: Ministry of Health regulations, 286, 755. *See also* Production
Ophthalmology, penicillin in (J. G. Milner), 175 (O)
Oral infections: Use of penicillin pastilles—preliminary report (Alexander B. MacGregor and David A. Long), 686 (O); annotation, 699
Osteomyelitis, 650
Poliomyelitis, possible use of penicillin in, 681
Prisoners of war, penicillin for, 165, 484
Production (annotation), 186—Large-scale manufacture, 196—Further note on (annotation), 314—Plants operating on Oct. 4, 1944, 517—Questions in Parliament, 546, 582—In India, 612
Prophylaxis: Prophylactic penicillin (R. J. McNeill Love), 340
Scientific adviser (honorary) on production appointed, 99
Solutions, 743
Spiral organisms and (annotation), 729
Standard, uniform, for: Sir Henry Dale's statement, 572
Supplies, 677
Treatment with (Fever Group, Society of M.O.S.H.), 317
Veneral diseases: Case of late cutaneous syphilis treated with penicillin (P. A. O'Leary and W. E. Herrell), 158—Penicillin in syphilis (leading article), 821
Virus diseases, penicillin in (annotation), 85
War wound infections, treatment by, 40
Weil's disease. See Leptosira
Wider distribution of (leading article), 118

Penicillinase, 287
PENMAN, A. Clark (and others): Late results of closed intrapleural pneumolysis, 270 (O)
Pensions, Ministry of: Medical services, 98
Pentamidine: Trypanosomiasis in a European treated with (R. R. Bomford), 276; correspondence, 447
Pentothal. See Anaesthesia
PERIGAL, Arthur F.: Appreciation of Sir William Lister, 195
PERRY, C. Bruce: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 843 (O); leading article, 857
 — Kenneth M. A. (and others): Treatment of acute empyema with penicillin, 171 (O)
PETERS, Ronald: Artificial respiration, 478
PETHER, G. C.: Atmospheric pressure and migraine, 608
Pethidine: In asthma, 328—In labour: a record of 102 cases (J. A. Rae Cripps and others), 498—Use of, 681
Petit mal, control of, 327
Petrositis, a case of (D. L. Bridgewater), 470
Pharmacology: Introduction to (book review), 246—Rational (leading article), 343—Guide to (book review), 793
PHELAN, Joseph: Artificial insemination, 802
Phenobarbitone, cumulative effects of, 392
Phillip, Capt. James, death of, 872
Phillips, Edward, obituary notice of, 388
 — J. Bernant: Military psychiatry, 416
 — Rees, obituary notice of, 226
Physiology: Of the C.N.S. (book review), 405—And anatomy (book reviews), 695
Physiotherapy: Chartered physiotherapists, 124—Treatment by movement (James Cyriax), 303 (O)
PICK, F.: Case of neuroblastoma of adrenal, 288
Pick's diseases, 424
PICKWORTH, F. A.: Infantile gastro-enteritis, 512
PIERSOL, George Morris: Editor of *Clinics*, 534
PILLAI, Sundram: "Silent" mastoiditis or mastoiditis due to *Str. mucosus capsulatus* of Schottmüller, 374

- PINEY, A.: Tribute to Prof. J. Shaw Dunn, 97—Registration of specialists, 253; correction, 296—The coroner's post-mortem, 355—Familial leukaemia, 543—"Dissident doctors," 640
- PINNOCK, D. Denham: War surgery, 125
- PINSON, K. B.: Telegony, 550
- PIPER, D. S.: The G.P. and Service medicine, 322
- Pituitary: Cachexia, pituitary, treated with corticotropic hormone (R. E. Hemphill and Max Reiss), 211 (O); correspondence, 328, 412—"Growth" and the diabetogenic action of anterior pituitary preparations—II Growth and experimental insulin-insensitive diabetes (F. G. Young), 715 (O)—Water-tolerance test and pituitary function, 779—Posterior pituitary and the uterus (annotation), 796
- PLACE, M. C. (and M. J. MacNEAL): Case of fulminating meningococcaemia in a boy aged 8, 748
- Plasma acid phosphatase in carcinoma of prostate and effect of treatment with stilboestrol (Jean M. Watkinson and others), 492 (O)
- dried rabbit, use of, for staphylococcus coagulase test (J. C. Colbeck and H. Proom), 471—volume in traumatic shock (A. C. Crooke and others), 521 (O)
- Pleural effusions, prognostic value of estimating sugar in, 287
- Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous, 584
- Pneumoconiosis: Preventive measures, 228—Applications under Coal-mining Industry (Pneumoconiosis) Scheme, 228—Measures against (annotation), 347—Report of committee on the problem in South Wales: question in Parliament, 484—Compensation cases, 612—The black twin of silicosis (leading article), 795
- Pneumolysis, closed intrapleural, late results of (Peter W. Edwards and others), 270 (O)
- Pneumonia, a statistical approach (annotation), 507—atypical, observations on 125 cases (R. J. Needles and P. D. Gilbert), 412—lobar, abortive, after a course of sulphapyridine (Basil Lee), 471
- Pneumoperitoneum (Duncan Leys), 562 (O)
- Pneumothorax, artificial, review of book on, 598—tension, simple device for control of (H. Fuld), 503
- Poisoning: Aniline, 168—Mustard gas: fatal case of (F. Bedo Hobbs), 306 (O)—*Arum maculatum*, 391—Phenobarbitone, 423—Carbon monoxide, 615
- Poland: *Polish Science and Learning*, 311
- POLE, J. D.: Why tie the cord? 362
- Pollinosis* (book review), 696
- Poliomyelitis: Kenny treatment of, 253; report by American committee on, 349—Differential diagnosis, 558
- POLLARD, H. B. C.: Wooden bullets, 424
- POLOWE, D.: Splenectomy in 8th month of pregnancy, 514
- Polynuria, toxic, after sedormid (annotation), 84
- Polypus, chewing-gum or, 291
- PONDER, Constant: Tuberculosis in Kent, 708
- POOLER, J. R.: Service medicine, 481
- Post-mortem, the coroner's, 355
- POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: W.C. equipment, 419
- Practitioner handbooks: Industrial Medicine*, 245
- PREGNANCY: Air embolism as complication of vaginal douching in pregnancy (Gilbert Forbes), 529 (O)
- Anaemia: Nutritional iron deficiency anaemia in wartime—Part III, The haemoglobin level of school-children and pregnant women in 1944, compared with the levels in 1942 and 1943 (L. S. P. Davidson and others), 333 (O)
- Antenatal and postnatal care (book notes), 46
- Haemorrhage, accidental, in two successive pregnancies within 16 months (Nora L. Keevil), 374
- Heart: Pregnancy and rheumatic heart disease (annotation on book on), 119
- Milk for expectant mothers after the war, 839
- Phthisis and, 616
- Progesterone, 129
- Rectus abdominis, rupture of, as complication of pregnancy (S. Wilberforce Liggett), 245
- Secondary abdominal (Francis E. Stock), 661 (O)—Six-hour test for (annotation), 860—Toxaemia, 33
- Vomiting of, progesterone for, 58
- Preparations and Appliances:**
- Anaesthesia: Continuous intravenous, apparatus for (Wallace M. Dennison), 437—Device for sphygmomanometry in (A. Owen-Flood), 696—Continuous pentothal administration (W. G. McKinney), 758—Apparatus for continuous pentothal (D. E. Dunnill), 793
- Camera-stand, clinical (B. R. Billings), 215
- Clausen harness, useful addition to (J. Morland Smith), 820
- Colorimeter, mains-operated single-cell photo-electric (C. J. O. R. Morris), 81
- Fractures, leg, reduction of, by hydraulic tibia traction (J. E. Stanley Lee), 152
- Goniometer for measurement of supination and pronation (James Patrick), 246
- "Hipexa" dried extract of rose-hips (A. Wander, Ltd.), 46
- "Lertigon"—a histamine-protein complex (Parke Davis), 437
- Needle, hollow, for repair of perineum (J. S. Laurie), 342
- Paraffin, curtain net impregnated with (W. G. Holdsworth), 856
- Preparations and Appliances (continued):**
- Penicillin, apparatus for administering, to children (C. A. St. Hill), 631
- Pipette, automatic, for Wassermann test (O. H. Siung), 855
- Pneumothorax, tension, simple device for control of (H. Fuld), 503
- Retractor: Illuminated, for brain wounds (F. G. Gillingham), 599—For prostatic pouch (C. E. Kinderley), 663
- Rocker for artificial respiration (C. W. Hope-Gill), 565
- Splints: Walking calliper (J. Macfarlane Cowan), 215—Simple, for fracture of clavicle (B. Whitchurch Howell), 473
- "Stellex" hot-air sterilizer (C. H. Blackburn & Co., Ltd.), 311
- Stretchers: Under-carriage for sledge stretcher transport (D. G. Duff), 758
- Suction apparatus, improvised field (A. H. Saleh), 726
- Sulphanilamide, sterile, for local use (Boots), 46
- Syringes: Aural (Lionel Colledge), 376—Modified Southey's (Protheroe Smith), 534—Adjustable insulin (C. T. Andrews), 534
- Tendon hammer (J. P. Currie), 726
- Tetanus antitoxin (Burroughs Wellcome & Co.), 46
- Vinyl—"Portex" tubing (H. L. Thornton), 14
- PRESCOTT, Frederick (and Margaret BARDEN): Inhibition of lactation by hexoestrol dipropionate, 428 (O)
- Prescription, departmental, 26
- PRESTON, George H.: *The Substance of Mental Health*, 342
- Preston Hall, British Legion village for treatment of tuberculosis, 252
- PREWER, R. R.: Psychiatry in detention, 368 (O)
- Price, John Dods, obituary notice of, 419
- PRIMMER, John D.: The neurotic background, 650
- Primrose, Alexander, obituary notice of, 257
- Edward J. R.: Artificial insemination, 868
- Prizes: Dr. Jessie Macgregor prize in medical science, triennial award, 294
- Proflavine, use of, 614
- Progesterone, 58, 254
- PROOM, H. (and J. C. COLBECK): Use of dried rabbit plasma for the staphylococcus coagulase test, 471
- Prostate: Hormone treatment of enlarged, 614—The germinal epithelium and (leading article), 759; correspondence, 829—Frequency due to enlarged, 874
- Prostitution: *Abolition of Tolerated Prostitution* (lectures), 631—Prevention of (leading article), 822
- Protamine. See Diabètes
- PRUNTY, F. T. G.: Reactive hyperinsulinism—case report, with discussion of the differentiation from islet tumour, 398 (O); correspondence, 479, 543
- Prurigo-eczema-asthma syndrome, 713
- PSYCHIATRY: Detention, psychiatry in (R. R. Prewer), 368 (O)
- Clubs: Memorandum on therapeutic social clubs in psychiatry (E. B. Strauss and others), 861
- Enuresis in the Army, investigation and treatment of: preliminary report of 277 cases (P. L. Backus and G. S. Mansell), 462 (O); correspondence, 542, 830
- Fundamentals of (book review), 375
- Heredity and involutional depression, 487
- Military: Two years of military psychiatry in the Middle East (H. B. Craigie), 105 (O); correspondence, 288, 319, 385, 416
- Neurology, relation of, to psychiatry, 833
- Physical methods in (book review), 725
- Prisons, psychiatrists for duty in, 546
- Strain, post-operational, in the Navy (Desmond Curran and Gerald Garmany), 144 (O); correspondence, 255, 416
- Textbook for students and practitioners (book review), 792
- Treatment in (annotation), 797
- PSYCHOLOGY: Animism, psychology in terms of (book review), 502; correspondence, 736
- Digest of (book review), 855
- Diploma in Psychological Medicine: A minimum requirement, 102; correspondence, 232, 322—Training for (annotation), 699
- Infant (book review), 564
- Medicine, psychological, and the family doctor (R. D. Gillespie), 263 (O); correspondence; 354, 387, 481, 650
- Pre-menstrual, 681
- "Presser," psychology of the, 548, 675
- Psychotherapy, lay, dangers of, 225, 321, 416, 450, 544
- PURCELL, F. M.: Medical services—home and colonial, 417
- Purpura: Thrombocytopenic purpura and tooth extraction (James W. White), 341—Fatal case of, after sulphapyridine (Sheila Sherlock and J. C. White), 401 (O)—Case of purpura fulminans (C. R. Oyler), 533
- Purves, Scott, obituary notice of, 837
- PYBUS, F. C.: Milk of woman with mammary carcinoma needed for research, 296
- Pylephlebitis, suppurative (P. Macdonald Tow), 435
- Quinidine, economy in use of (annotation), 860
- Quinine, intramuscular, 413, 479
- Quinsy, complicated by deep pharyngeal thrombosis, multiple infarcts of lungs, and myocarditis (R. R. J. R. Clarke), 533
- QUIRK, L. A.: Chemotherapy in otitis media, 127
- R
- RABINOWITZ, I. M.: B.M.R. determinations on ambulatory patients, 159
- RACE, R. R. (and G. L. TAYLOR): The incomplete antibody in Rh immunization, 476
- Radiation, heat, estimation of, in clinical practice (David S. Evans and K. Mendelsohn), 811 (O)
- Radiculitis, acute brachial (J. W. Aldren Turner), 592 (O)
- Radiography: Dangers of screening and, 422—Medical radiographic technique (book notes), 473—mass: Unit at St. James's Hospital, Leeds, 64—Cautionary notice by Ministry of Health, 350, 450, 574, 706, 832—In liberated countries, 516—Scheme in Sweden, 876
- Radiology: Literature of 1943 (book review) 342
- Radiotherapy of ectopic calcification (E. Millington), 148 (O)
- Radium dial painters, protection of (annotation), 120
- RAETTIG: Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in typhus, 356
- Rainer, Major C. F., death of, 260
- Ramage, Capt. A., killed on active service in Normandy, 227
- Ramsay, Charles Arthur Wilson, obituary notice of, 61
- Rankin, G. D., obituary notice of, 836
- RANSOME, G. A.: Neurological signs in riboflavin and allied deficiencies, 637—(and others): The transnasal intragastric Ryle's tube in tropical practice—a life-saving measure, 594 (O); correspondence, 708
- Raspberry-leaf extract, 712
- RATNER, Bret: *Allergy, Anaphylaxis and Immuno-therapy. Basic Principles and Practice*, 630
- RAVEN, H. M.: Registration of specialists, 320
- Rawlinson, Rupert Lewis, obituary notice of, 775
- READ, Charles D.: Tie the cord, 418
- REDDINGTON, M. P.: Repairing torn perineum, 362
- Redman, Capt. T. F., reported missing, 546
- REES, W. Linford (and Carl LAMBERT): Intravenous barbiturates in treatment of hysteria, 70 (O); correspondence, 161
- REGAN, Louis J.: *Medical Malpractice*, 726
- Registrar-General's quarterly returns: Eire, 63, 583; England and Wales, 259, 547; Northern Ireland, 259; Scotland, 389, 873—Annual report for Northern Ireland, 1940, 259
- Rehabilitation, 40—Industrial rehabilitation centre at Egham (F. D. Howitt), 52 (O)—Agricultural rehabilitation of war casualty cases, 328—Occupational therapy (book review), 564—Post-war rehabilitation and resettlement (G. D. Kersley), 632 (O)
- REID, Charles: Hormones and the prostate, 829—Lieut.-Cmdr. Duncan Mackay, death of, 611—George Alexander, obituary notice of, 870—R. D. (and L. H. BRONSTEIN): Case of meningococcal conjunctivitis, 428
- REISS, Max (and R. E. HEMPHILL): Pituitary cachexia treated with corticotropic hormone, 211 (O); correspondence, 328, 412
- Renal. See Kidney
- RENDLE, A. R.: The "doctor" label, 806
- Research: *Problems of Scientific and Industrial Research* (Nuffield College), 342—scientific, aid for, 62
- Respiration, artificial: Timing of Schäfer's method, 57, 128, 224, 321—The need for a greatly increased rate in asphyxia (P. R. Tingley), 366 (O); correspondence, 478, 510, 673, 769—Rate of, 415—Rocker for (C. W. Hope-Gill), 565—Versus chemically induced resuscitation, 643, 769, 832
- Respiratory diseases: Review of book on, 45—Relation between respiratory disease and infectiousness of air, 67
- Resuscitation: Spontaneous renal apoplexy with resuscitation after cardiac arrest (S. L. Governale and A. G. Rink), 43 (O)—Artificial respiration versus chemically induced resuscitation, 643
- Reuda, Lieut. David Michael de, killed in Western Europe, 742
- Reviews of Books:**
- Adolescence: *The Subnormal Adolescent Girl* (Theodora M. Abel and Elaine F. Kinder), 46
- Advancement of Science, Vol. III, No. 9, 565
- Alcohol Addiction and Chronic Alcoholism (edited by E. M. Jellinek), 472
- Allergy, Anaphylaxis and Immuno-therapy. Basic Principles and Practice (Bret Ratner), 630
- Anaesthesia: Fundamentals of Anaesthesia, An Outline, 2nd ed. (National Research Council of U.S.A.), 341—Recent Advances in Anaesthesia and Analgesia (C. Langton Hower), 5th ed., 342—Practical Anaesthetics for Students, Hospital Residents, and Practitioners (J. Ross MacKenzie), 533—Local Anaesthesia: Brachial Plexus (R. R. Macintosh and William W. Mushin), 631
- Analgesia, Regional (H. W. L. Molesworth), 436

Reviews of Books (continued):

Aids to Theatre Technique (Marjorie Houghton and Margaret Harding), 696
 Anatomy, An Atlas of (J. C. Boileau Grant), 2 vols., 183
 — Elementary, and Physiology (James Whillis), 2nd ed., 695
 — and Physiology for Students of Physiotherapy, Occupational Therapy and Gymnastics (C. F. V. Smout and R. J. S. McDowall), 695
 Antenatal and Postnatal Care (F. J. Browne), 5th ed., 46
 Argentine: Papers read at the Argentine First National Congress on Endemo-epidemic Diseases, held in Buenos Aires in 1942, 151
 Artificial Pneumothorax in Pulmonary Tuberculosis (T. G. Heaton), 598
 Aviation: Principles and Practice of Aviation Medicine (Harry G. Armstrong), 2nd ed., 472
 — Physiology in Aviation (Chalmers L. Gemmill), 472
 Bacteriology: Medical Bacteriology (L. E. H. Whitby), 4th ed., 116—Aerobic, Non-sporing, Excretal Bacteria (Arthur Compton), 473
 Biliary System: Clinical Lectures on the Gall-bladder and Bile Ducts (Samuel Weiss), 406
 Biochemistry, Annual Review of (edited by James Murray Lack; associate editor, James H. C. Smith), Vol. XII, 116; Vol. XIII, 662
 British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, and Gynaecology, and other Special Subjects. Medical Progress, 1943 and 1944. Under general editorship of Sir H. Rolleston, 151
 Brompton Hospital Reports, Vol. XII, 406
 Burma Surgeon (Gordon S. Seagrave), 183
 Caesarean Section. The History and Development of the Operation from Earliest Times (J. H. Young), 278
 Cape Horn Sunsets (M. F. McElligott), 406
 Chemistry, Organic, Principles of (Sylvanus J. Smith), 599
 — of Synthetic Substances (Emil Dreher), 46
 Chest, Diseases of (Robert Coope), 45
 Children, Lectures on Diseases of (Sir Robert Hutchison), 9th ed., edited by Alan Moncrieff, 183
 Clinics, Vol. II, 534
 Colitis, Modern Management of (J. Arnold Barger), 278
 Cushing, Harvey. Collection of Books and Manuscripts (edited by J. F. Fulton), 90
 Dentistry: The Dental Surgeon's Handbook (Marzell and Max Bronner), 116—Parodontal Disease: A Manual of Treatment and Atlas of Pathology (E. Wilfred Fish), 151
 Dermatology and Syphilology, The 1943 Year Book (Marion B. Sulzberger and Rudolf L. Baer), 80
 Diabetic A B C, 8th ed., and Diabetic A B C War-time Supplement (R. D. Lawrence), 215
 Diagnóstico y Tratamiento de la Epilepsia Genuina (J. J. López Ibor), 245
 Dictionary, Medical, The American Illustrated (W. A. Newman Dorland), 20th ed., 757
 Dietitians, Register of, 599
 Dispensary of the United States of America (H. C. Wood, jun., and Arthur Osol, assisted by H. W. Younken and L. Gershenfeld), 23rd ed., 45
 Doctor in the Making. The Art of Being a Medical Student (Arthur W. Ham and M. D. Salter), 725
 — of Tanganyika (Paul White), 116
 — Philligo (C. E. Vulliamy), 565
 Endocrine Man. A Study in the Surgery of Sex (L. R. Broster), 310
 Endometriosis, Endosalpingiosis, Endocervicosis, and Peritoneo-Ovarian Sclerosis. A Clinical and Pathologic Study (James Robert Goodall), 663
 Enfermedades no Ulcerosas del Duodeno (F. Gallart Monés and E. Vidal Colomer), 245
 Eye, Manual of Diseases of (May and Worth's), edited by M. L. Hine, 9th ed., 663
 Facio-Maxillary Injuries (Kenneth W. Starr and A. J. Arnott), 565
 Foot, Structure and Function as seen in the (Frederic Wood Jones), 13
 — Functional Disorders of (Frank D. Dickson and Rex L. Diveley), 2nd ed., 663
 First-Aid Students, Advanced, Casualty Work for (A. W. Macquarrie), 437
 Food for Thought. A Treatise on Memory, Dreams, and Hallucinations (Bernard J. Duffy), 502
 Fractures and Fracture Treatment in Practice (Kurt Colsen), 631
 Glossary, Polyglot, of Communicable Diseases (Yves Biraud), 183
 Gynaecology: The Symptomatic Diagnosis and Treatment of Gynaecological Disorders (Margaret Moore White), 630
 Hale-White's Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology and Therapeutics (A. H. Douthwaite), 565
 Handbook of the R.N. Sick-Berth Staff, 534
 Health Instructions Yearbook, compiled by Oliver E. Byrd, 214
 Histology, Textbook of, for Medical Students (Evelyn E. Hewer), 3rd ed., 46
 Hospital Care of the Surgical Patient. A Surgeon's Handbook (George Crile, jun., and Franklin L. Shiveley, jun.), 278
 Human Reproduction and Venereal Disease (John Drew), 503

Reviews of Books (continued):

Hygiene, A Synopsis of (G. S. Parkinson and G. P. Crowden), 8th ed., 342
 Industry, Healthy (Automatic Telephone and Electric Co. Ltd.), 855
 Infants, the Rights of (Margaret A. Ribble), 564
 Infectious Diseases, Clinical Practice in, for Students, Practitioners, and Medical Officers (E. H. R. Harries and M. Mitman) 2nd ed., 80
 Injury, Reaction to. Pathology for Students of Disease. Based on the Functional and Morphological Responses of Tissues to Injurious Agents (Wiley D. Forbes), 792
 Insurance, National Health: a Critical Study (National Institute of Economic and Social Research), 695
 Ireland, the State of Medicine in (W. R. F. Collis), 436
 It Came to Pass (Sidney Fairway), 246
 Lymph Node Metastases. Incidence and Surgical Treatment in Neoplastic Disease (G. W. Taylor and Ira Theodore Nathanson), 533
 Man, A. Who Found a Country (A. Nakashian), 663
 — and his Fellowmen (Samuel Lowy), 820
 — Society, and Religion. An Essay in Bridge-building (W. Russell Brain), 695
 Manipulation, Treatment by (A. G. Timbrell Fisher), 183
 Manpower in the Twentieth-century Church (J. McLeod Campbell), 342
 Materia Medica, Toxicology, and Pharmacology. Synopsis of (F. R. Davison), 3rd ed., 80
 Meaning and Purpose (Kenneth Walker), 757
 Medical Annual (edited by Sir Henry Tidy and A. Rendle Short), 62nd year, 472
 — Care of the Discharged Hospital Patient (F. Jensen, H. G. Weiskotten, and M. A. Thomas), 598
 — Malpractice (Louis J. Regan), 726
 — Radiographic Technic, 473
 Medicine, Clinical, Savill's System of (edited by E. C. Warner), 12th ed., 80
 — and Mankind (Arnold Sorsby), 758
 — Industrial (Practitioner Handbook), 245—Essentials of Industrial Health (C. O. Sappington), 310
 Mental Disease, the Public Attitude towards (Horace Hill), 151
 — Health, the Substance of (George H. Preston), 342—The War and Mental Health in England (James M. Mackintosh), 436
 Methods of Treatment, with chapters on special subjects by various authors (Logan Clendening and Edward H. Hashinger), 8th ed., 502
 Micrurgical and Germ-free Techniques. Their Application to Experimental Biology and Medicine. A Symposium edited by James A. Reyniers, 375
 Midwifery for Nurses (Aleck W. Bourne), 3rd ed., 116
 Modern Marriage and Birth Control (Edward F. Griffith), 503
 — Treatment Yearbook, 1944, 437
 Mycology, Medical, an Annotated Bibliography of, 534
 Nation's Health (J. M. Mackintosh), 405
 Neurosis: Experimental Basis for Neurotic Behavior. Origin and Development of Artificially produced Disturbances of Behavior in Dogs (W. Horsley Gantt), 757
 Neurosyphilis, the Management of (Bernhard Dattner, with the collaboration of Evan W. Thomas and Gertrude Wexler), 819
 Nursing: Industrial Nursing, its Aims and Practice (A. B. Dowson-Weiskopf), 46—Aids to Tropical Nursing (Dorothy E. Cocker), 116—The Training of the Nursery Nurse, 503
 Nutrition and National Health: being the Cantor lectures delivered before the Royal Society of Arts, 1936 (Major-Gen. Sir Robert McCarrison), 214
 — Rose's Foundations of, 4th edition (revised by Grace MacLeod and Clara Mac Taylor), 214
 Nutritional Deficiencies: Diagnosis and Treatment (John B. Youmans assisted by E. White Patton), 2nd ed., 245
 Obstetrics: Obstetric Cases (D. Macmillan), 14—Midwifery for Nurses (Aleck W. Bourne), 3rd ed., 116
 Ophthalmology: Handbook of Ophthalmology (Humphrey Neame and F. A. Williamson-Noble), 5th ed., 376—Biomicroscopy of the Eye. Silt-lamp Microscopy of the Living Eye (M. L. Berliner), Vol. 1, 564—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Vol. LXIII, 696
 Orthopaedic Surgery (Walter Mercer), 3rd. ed., 116
 Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, 14
 Parasitology, Medical (James T. Culbertson), 406
 Pathology, General and Special, a Textbook of (J. Martin Beattie and W. E. Carnegie Dickson. With the collaboration of A. Murray Drennan and John Oliver), 4th ed., 13
 Pediatrics, Pioneers of (Abraham Levinson), 2nd ed., 311
 Pharmacology: An Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics (J. A. Gunn), 7th ed., 246—A Concise Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the More Important Drugs together with an Introduction to the Art of Prescribing (F. G. Hobart and G. Melton), 2nd ed., 757—Pharmacology (J. H. Gaddum), 2nd ed., 793

Reviews of Books (continued):

Photography, Medical: Radiographic and Clinical (T. A. Longmore), 376
 Physiology of the Nervous System (J. F. Fulton), 2nd ed., 405. See also Anatomy
 Polinosis (L. Herraiz Ballester and J. Victor Monticelli), 696
 Poliomyelitis, epidemic: Die Epidemische Kinderlähmung (Glanzmann), 215
 Polish Science and Learning (Association of Polish University Professors in Great Britain), 311
 Prostitution, Tolerated, the Abolition of, 631
 Psychiatry, Fundamentals of (A. Strecker), 375
 — an Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in (William Sargent and Eliot Slater), 725
 — a Textbook of, for Students and Practitioners (D. K. Henderson and R. D. Gillespie), 6th ed., 792
 Psychology, the A B C of (C. K. Ogden), 855
 Radiology, the 1943 Year Book of. Diagnosis: edited by Charles A. Waters; associate editor, Whitmer B. Firor. Therapeutics: edited by Ira I. Kaplan, 342
 Regimental M.O. (C. A. Webster), 152
 Rehabilitation of the Injured. Occupational Therapy (John H. C. Colson), 564
 Research, Problems of Scientific and Industrial, 342
 Rheumatic Fever, Pathology and Therapy of (Leopold Lichtwitz), 151
 Salts and their Reactions (Leonard Dobbin and John E. Mackenzie), 820
 Sex Education, A Guide for Parents, Teachers, and Youth Leaders (Cyril Bibby), 820
 Social Service in a General Hospital (Dorothy Manchés), 116
 Soya Bean and the New Soya Flour (C. J. Ferrée), 278
 Sulphonamide Therapy in Medical Practice (Frederick C. Smith), 311
 Surgery: Textbook of Surgical Treatment (C. F. W. Illingworth), 2nd ed., 116—Surgery of Modern Warfare (edited by Hamilton Bailey), Parts IV, V, VI, 246—Minor Surgery (McNeil Love), 2nd ed., 534—The Surgery of Abdominal Trauma (Geoffrey E. Parker), 565—Yearbook of Industrial and Orthopedic Surgery, 565—Pye's Surgical Handicraft (Hamilton Bailey), 14th ed., 599—Surgery: a Textbook for Students (Charles Aubrey Pannett), 819
 They Gave Me a Crown (I. G. Briggs), 246
 Tuberculosis: A Manual of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Part I, and an Atlas of Thoracic Roentgenology, Part II (David O. N. Lindberg), 631—A Guide for the Tuberculous Patient (G. S. Erwin), 855
 Venereal Diseases: A Synopsis of Clinical Syphilis (James Kirby Howles), 182—Handbook of Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases (A. E. W. McLachlan), 214—Essentials of Syphilology (Rudolph H. Kampmeier, with chapters by Alwin E. Keller and J. Cyril Peterson), 502
 Vesalius, Andreas, a Biobibliography of (Harvey Cushing), 407
 Veterinary Medicine, Diagnostic Methods in (G. F. Boddie), 473
 Vital Statistics and Public Health Work in the Tropics (P. Granville Edge), 375
 Vitamins and Hormones (edited by Robert S. Harris and Kenneth V. Thimann), Vol. I, 115
 War, Medical Diseases of the (Sir Arthur Hurst), 4th ed., 341
 Whooping-cough (Joseph H. Lapin), 375
 Youngest of the Family (Joseph Garland), 2nd ed., 599
 REYNIERS, James A. (editor): *Micrurgical and Germ-free Techniques. Their Application to Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 375
 REYNOLDS, S. J. (and W. McAdam ECCLES): *Seeing is believing: medical films*, 323
 Rhea, Lawrence Joseph, death of, 740
 Rheumatism: Red hair and, 33, 136—L.C.C. Unit, 287—Russian A.C.B. serum, 361—Red hair, rheumatism, tuberculosis, and bleeding (Eli Davis), 404
 Rhinitis, chronic vasomotor, 230, 238
 Rhubarb, 876
 RIBBLE, Margaret A.: *The Rights of Infants*, 564
 Riboflavin and allied deficiencies, some problems of (Hugh S. Stannus), I, 103 (O); II, 140; leading article, 153 (correction, 424); correspondence, 193, 352, 607, 637—Riboflavin content of beer, 228
 Ribs, congenital deformity of (J. D. H. Bird), 79
 RICHMOND, David A.: Tarsometatarsal dislocation, 163
 RIDDOCH, J. W.: Intramuscular quinine, 479
 Rigby, Sir Hugh, obituary notice of, 163
 Rigby-Jones, Major G., reported missing at Arnhem, 581
 RIGGALL, Frank: Service medicine, 24
 RINK, A. G. (and S. L. GOVERNALE): Spontaneous renal apoplexy with resuscitation after cardiac arrest, 43 (O)
 Ritchie, Andrew Graham, obituary notice of, 580
 ROBERTS, Ff.: "Having your likeness taken": observation in the student's training, 284 (O); correspondence, 354, 382, 449
 — F. W.: Pentothal anaesthesia, 161—Artificial respiration, 769

- ROBERTS, F. W. (and B. A. SELICK): Intravenous anaesthesia, 542
 — Harry: Bureaucracy and wet babies, 481
 — Theodore Essex, obituary notice of, 132
 Robertson, Surg. Lieut. James, missing, presumed killed, 837
 — J. M.: Fracture of carpal bones, 607
 ROBINSON, Henry: Limitations of current medical training, 382
 — Capt. Philip Augustus, death of, from wounds, 742
 — R.: Human injection with *Pasteurella septica*, 725
 ROBSON, Francis White Hope, obituary notice of, 164
 ROGAN, John M.: Treatment of cerebral malaria, 181
 ROGERS, Lambert: The metric system and medicine, 639
 — Sir Leonard: Tribute to John Dodds Price, 419
 ROGERSON, C. H.: Toxic reactions to paraldehyde, 736
 — H. L.: Local analgesia for adult circumcision, 694
 ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: editor of *Medical Progress*, Vols. 5 and 6, 151—Obituary notices of, 452, 483
 RONALD, A.: Ingrowing toenail, 520
 RONALDSON, G. W.: Why Vesalius chose Basle, 482.
 ROOYEN, C. E. van (and R. S. ILLINGWORTH): A laboratory test for diagnosis of smallpox, 526 (O)
 ROQUES, Frederick W.: Service medicine, 386
 Rorschach test, 391
 ROSCOE, M. H. (and others): Nutritional iron deficiency anaemia in wartime. Part III.—The haemoglobin levels of school-children and pregnant women in 1944, compared with the levels in 1942 and 1943, 333 (O)
 ROSE, F. M.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 194
 Rose hips, dried extract of ("Hipexa," Wander), 46
 ROSEN, George: *The History of Miners' Diseases. A Medical and Social Interpretation*, 187; leading article on, 795
 ROSENBERG, K. S.: Prognostic value of estimating sugar in pleural effusions, 287
 ROSS, A. Mackenzie: Chemotherapy in otitis media, 193
 — J. S.: Incidence of peptic ulcer, 734
 Rotherham, Major Ewan Boileau, reported missing at sea, now presumed killed in action, 260; obituary notice of, 358
 Rowlette, Robert James, obituary notice of, 580
 Rowstron, Noel F., obituary notice of, 581
 ROXBURGH, Q. C.: Industrial dermatitis, 672
 — Anne M.: Early cancer—difficulties of hospital admission, 541
 Rupture, traumatic, of the aorta (Gilbert Forbes), 400 (O)
 RUSHBROOKE, S. A. W.: The metric system and medicine, 478
 RUSSELL, H. S.: Wasp and bee stings, 392—Byssinosis, 550
 — W. Ritchie (and A. B. HARRINGTON): Early diagnosis of peripheral nerve injuries in battle casualties, 4 (O)
 Rutherford, Capt. J., reported missing, now reported prisoner of war, 676
 — Robert J.: Demobilization and the E.M.S., 482
 RYAN, G. V.: Rhubarb, 876
 Ryle's tube, transnasal intragastric, in tropical practice: a life-saving measure (G. A. Ransome and others), 594; correspondence, 708
- S**
- Saccharin, 743
 SAKLATVALA, D.: Repairing the perineum, 126
 SALEH, A. H.: An improvised field suction apparatus, 726
 Salpingitis, 519
 SALTER, M. D. (and Arthur W. HAM): *Doctor in the Making. The Art of Being a Medical Student*, 725
 SAMPSON, O. E. L.: Chronic duodenal ulcer and perforation, 866
 SAMSON, Leopold (and others): Meigs's syndrome: hydrothorax and ascites in association with fibroma of ovary, 113 (O); correspondence, 192, 328
 Sandilands, Capt. J. A. J., death of, 292
 SANDS, Richard: Progesterone, 129
 SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: Specialism, 355
 SAPPINGTON, C. O.: *Essentials of Industrial Health*, 310
 SARGANT, William (and Eliot SLATER): *An Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry*, 725
 SAVILL, Agnes: Molluscum contagiosum, 296
 SAWDAY, A. Ernest: Cleaning the glands, 876
 Scabies: Control of (annotation), 17—Observations on, at the St. Pancras bathing centre (M. W. Geffen), 825 (O)
 Scalenus anticus syndrome, 780
 Schizophrenia, biopsy in (annotation), 410
 SCHOENEWALD, G.: Rheumatic fever and the sulphonamides, 223
 School, London, of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: Report 1942-3, 773—Director of Ross Institute appointed, 777—Dean appointed, 805
 Sciatica, 37
- SCOTLAND:
 Cerebrospinal fever: Report to Scientific Advisory Committee of Department of Health (leading article), 475; correction, 520
 Health of (leading article), 247
 — Services, 31
 Housing problem, 31
 Infectious diseases, 31
 Registrar-General's quarterly return, 389, 873
 School-children: Feeding Scottish school-children, -98
 Slums: A window on Scottish slums. Report of Scottish Women's Group of Public Welfare (annotation), 477
 Ulcer, acute perforated peptic: frequency and incidence in West of Scotland (C. F. W. Illingworth and others), 617 (O), 655 (O); leading article, 665; correspondence, 734, 737, 771, 866
- SCOTT, E. P. (and A. B. ORTNER): Typhoid fever in boy of 11 with successive multiple intestinal perforations, 767
 — Capt. G. B. D., missing at Arnhem, believed prisoner of war, 546
 — George Waugh, obituary notice of, 28
 — G. Laughton: Site for intramuscular injection, 124
 — H. Harold: Débridement, 512
 — I. M. (and W. H. MYLECHREEST): Unusual case of generalized tuberculosis, 693 (O); correspondence, 799
 — James, obituary notice of, 870
 — J. Graham: Herpes simplex corneae in malaria, 213
 — L. D. W. (and others): Acute perforated peptic ulcer: frequency and incidence in West of Scotland, 617 (O), 655 (O); leading article, 665; correspondence, 734, 737, 771, 866
 Scurvy: a survey of 53 cases (R. B. McMillan and J. C. Inglis), 233 (O); correspondence, 352
 SEAGRAVE, Gordon S.: *Burma Surgeon*, 183
 Sea-sickness, 391
 Sedatives: For injured children, 65—For the "bombed," 124
 Sedormid (allyl-isopropyl-acetyl carbamide), toxic polyneuritis after (annotation), 84
 Self-medication and patent medicines (J. N. P. Davies), 87 (O); correspondence, 194
 SELICK, B. A. (and F. W. ROBERTS): Intravenous anaesthesia, 542
 Sensitivity: To sulphonamides, 34—To stings, 34—A case of sensitiveness to strychnine (D. R. C. Shepherd), 694
 Serum therapy, specific, in typhoid fever (A. E. Hodgson), 339 (O).
- SERVICES:
 American Legion of Merit, 226
 Appointments, 260, 324, 357, 420, 451, 518, 581, 777, 837, 872
 Army Council and wounded medical officers, 232
 — intelligence tests for, 196
 Awards, 29, 62, 129, 164, 226, 260, 324, 357, 390, 451, 456, 518, 546, 581, 611, 676, 712, 742, 777, 837
 Casualties, Army, to February 12, 1944, 62
 — among doctors, 646
 — in the Medical Services, 29, 62, 97, 129, 164, 196, 226, 260, 292, 324, 358, 390, 420, 451, 486, 518, 546, 581, 611, 676, 712, 742, 777, 872
 — in Normandy, hospital treatment of, 62
 Corrections, 97
 Deaths in the Services, 29, 129, 164, 196, 324, 358, 420, 486, 837, 872
 Died, 164, 260, 292, 420, 518, 546, 581, 611, 742, 872
 — of wounds, 97, 129, 164, 390, 518, 581, 742, 777
 — on active service, 420
 — while prisoner of war, 546
 Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army, 29, 292, 451, 742
 Killed, 29, 164, 292, 742, 837
 — accidentally, 129, 260, 837
 — by enemy action, 518
 — in action, 29, 196, 420, 546, 581, 777
 — in Italy, 486
 — in Normandy, 260, 390, 611
 — on active service, 420, 581, 712
 — in Normandy, 227, 358
 Medical Officers, Service, refresher courses for, 839
 Mentioned in dispatches, 26, 62, 97 (correction), 129, 292, 357, 581, 676, 712, 742, 777, 837
 Missing, 29, 62, 196, 324, 546, 581, 611, 676
 — believed prisoner of war, 260, 546, 581, 611, 676, 712
 — now known to be prisoner of war, 712, 742, 777, 837, 872
 — presumed killed in action at sea, 129, 260, 611
 — presumed killed on active service, 62, 420, 486, 581, 611, 676, 742, 837
 — lost at sea, while prisoner of war in Japanese hands, 546, 742
 Navy, post-operational strain in (Desmond Curran and Gerald Garmany), 144 (O); correspondence, 416
 Order of the Nile, 546
 Pensions for men discharged suffering from cancer, 196
 Prisoners of war, reported, 97, 777, 872
 Psychiatrists, 518
- SERVICES (continued):
 R.A.F.: Incidence of bleeding gums among R.A.F. personnel and the value of ascorbic acid treatment (W. J. Stamm and others), 239 (O)
 R.A.V.C., annotation on, 729
 Repatriated, 546
 Wounded, 62, 97, 129, 196, 227, 260, 292, 518, 546, 581, 676, 712, 742, 837, 872
- Sex: Predetermination of, 585—Sex education for the young (book review), 820
 Shaving, tenderness after, 167
 SHAW, B. H.: Military psychiatry, 222
 — George Bernard: Mr. Shaw on doctors (M. Greenwood), 570; annotation, 586; correspondence, 675
 — Sidney: Gonorrhoea in North Africa, 320
 SHEEN, A. W.: Débridement, 738
 SHEPHERD, D. R. C.: Case of sensitiveness to strychnine, 694
 — P. M.: Medical training, 95
 SHEPLEY, William H.: Relation of neurology to psychiatry, 833
 SHEPPARD, M. P.: Problem of the small bladder, 124
 SHERIDAN, Mary D.: High-tone deafness in school-children simulating mental defect, 272 (O); correspondence, 387, 451; correction, 744—Thumb-sucking, 451
 SHERLOCK, Sheila (and J. C. WHITE): Fatal case of purpura after sulphapyridine, 401 (O)
 SHIRLAW, J. Thomson: Stilboestrol for cancer, 162—Oestrogens and cancer, 543
 SHIVELEY, Franklin L. (and George CRILE): *The Hospital Care of the Surgical Patient. A Surgeon's Handbook*, 278
- SHOCK:
 Anaesthesia, general, in (A. C. Cooke and others), 683 (O); correspondence, 769, 798
 Clinical view of (V. Zachary Cope), 3 (O); correspondence, 126, 200
 Experimental, 22
 Genesis of, 296
 Haemorrhage and: Treatment of, 21—Rapid replacement of fluid in (James D. P. Graham), 623 (O)
 Nerve impulses, shock and, 549
 Pentothol in the shocked case: a warning, 542
 Surgical, absence of, in epileptic, 867
 Traumatic: Sympathetic block, proposed therapy in (D. Engel, 434 (O)—Plasma volume in (A. C. Crooke and others), 521 (O)
 Treatment of mental disorders, 230
 Wound shock, treatment of, 55
- Shore, Lewis Erle, obituary notice of, 226
 SHORT, A. Rendle (and Sir Henry Tidy), editors: *Medical Annual, 1944*, 472
 Sibley, Walter Knowsley, obituary notice of, 324
 SIGERIST, H. E.: *Civilization and Disease*, 313
 SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Industrial dermatitis, 830
 Silicosis: Treatment of, 546—Aluminium dust for (leading article), 601; correspondence, 706—The black twin of (leading article), 795
 Simmons, Capt. C. A., missing from operations in N.W. Europe, 546
 SIMPSON, A. D. H.: Ether and the Oxford vaporizer, 22
 Sinclair, J. D. Speid, obituary notice of, 871
 SINGER, Charles: Spanish medicine, 129
 Sinusitis: Cause and treatment of, 353—Displacement treatment of, 841
 SIUNG, O. H.: Automatic pipette used on performing Wassermann test, 855
 "Skiagram," 574, 674, 737, 833
 Skin: Sterilization of, by colourless flavine (5-aminoacridine) (Victor Bonney and H. Sanderson Allen), 210 (O)—Intense irritation, 519
 SKINNER, B. S.: Fractures of carpal bones, 446
 — Edward Fretson, obituary notice of, 835
 SLATER, Eliot (and William SARGANT): *An Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry*, 725
 Sleep: Muscular twitching before, 261—Disturbed, in a child, 744, 842—Insect sprays in sleeping quarters, 874
 SLESINGER, E. G.: Psychological medicine and the family doctor, 354—Débridement, 573
 Smallpox: Hospital provision (Andrew Topping), 98
 —Diagnosis of, at Mount Vernon Hospital, 54, 165—Vaccination against, 136; by multiple-pressure method (H. J. Parish), 781 (O)—A laboratory test for diagnosis of (C. E. van Rooyen and R. S. Illingworth), 526 (O)—An epidemic (Eastern Mediterranean) (St. M. Norris), 724 (O)—Ministry's pamphlet on, 839
 SMART, G. A.: Incidence of gingivitis in the R.A.F., 242 (O)
 Smegma under prepuce, 806
 SMITH, Dorothy: Estimation of dental caries, 94, 327
 — Frederick C.: *Sulfonamide Therapy in Medical Practice*, 311
 — G. Stewart (and W. H. PATTERSON): Latent mastoiditis in infancy, 659 (O); correspondence, 736, 771, 800
 — J. Morland: Intravenous anaesthesia, 608—A useful addition to the Clausen harness, 820
 — Lewis Albert, obituary notice of, 515
 — Noel: Fracture of neck of femur after amputation, 501
 — Protheroe: Modified Southey's tube, 534
 — Samuel: "Dissident doctors," 541

SMITH, S. Watson: Yeast in furunculosis, 256—The disease that killed Robert Burns, 864
 — Sylvanus J.: *Principles of Organic Chemistry*, 599
 SMITHERS, Sir Waldron: Tuberculosis in Kent, 834.
 SMOUT, C. F. V. (and R. J. S. McDOWALL): *Anatomy and Physiology for Students of Physiotherapy, Occupational Therapy and Gymnastics*, 695
 Smyth, Arthur John, obituary notice of, 61
 — Henry Carson, obituary notice of, 419
 — Michael J.: Injuries from flying glass, 799
 Snake-bite, two cases of (Bernard E. A. Batt), 182
 SNELL, W. E.: The nursing of tuberculosis, 768; correction, 842
 Snoring in the shelter, 486
 Society of Apothecaries of London: Court of Assistants, meeting of, 29, 358, 740—Pass lists, 29—Elections, 358—Diplomas granted, 358, 740—Presentation to Sir Stanley Woodward, 740—Gillson Scholarship, 776
 — of Chemical Industry: Lister Memorial Lecture (annotation), 603
 — Harveian, of London: Buckston Browne Prize, 840
 — Chartered, of Physiotherapists: Chartered physiotherapists, 124
 — Industrial Welfare: Elections, 805
 — Lancaster City and County Medical, Pennsylvania: Centenary of, 288
 — London and Counties Medical Protection: Annual meeting, 90
 — Manchester Medical: Demonstration of growth of bone cells, 55—Thiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 864
 — Medical Benefit, for North and East Ridings of County of York: Annual meeting 518
 — of London County Council, 702, 849
 — Officers of Health: *Fever Group: Hospital provision for smallpox*, 54; Treatment with penicillin, 317—*Midland Tuberculosis Group: Meeting*, 91
 — Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 90
 — Nutrition: Investigations in progress, 33—Diet and tuberculosis, 828
 — Pharmaceutical: Presentation to retiring president, 288—Opening of 103rd session, 540—Pharmacists and patent medicines, 851
 — For Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Quarterly court, 631
 — Research Defence: President elected, 64
 — Royal: Royal Medals awarded, 710—Conway Evans Prize (annotation), 797—*The Royal Society, 1660-1940. A History of its Administration under its Charters* (Sir Henry Lyons), 863
 SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
 Building Fund appeal, 600
 Colyer Prize, 33
 Section of Disease in Children: Nutrition of the premature infant, 704
 Section of History of Medicine: William Gilbert, 123
 Section of Medicine: Gastritis, 702
 Section of Radiology: Stilboestrol for advanced breast cancer—Combined investigation, 20—Organization of cancer treatment, 827
 Section of Surgery: Treatment of duodenal ulcer, 766
 Society of Thoracic Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland: Memorandum on a National Thoracic Surgical Service (leading article), 633
 Soden, Fl. Lieut. George Edward Thomas, killed by enemy action, obituary notice of, 518
 Sod. bic. (annotation), 410
 Sodium morrhuate for infection, 488
 SONI, M. R.: Drugs and the doctor, 609
 SORSBY, Arnold: Trachoma in London: the end of a chapter, 220 (O)—*Medicine and Mankind*, 758
 South, R. E. E., obituary notice of, 870
 South Africa: Miners' phthisis bureau, 412—Medical research in, 664—Fluorosis in (annotation), 824
 Southey's tube, modified (Protheroe Smith), 534
 Soutter, Luther James, obituary notice of, 357
 Spain: Spanish medicine, 25, 96, 129, 225—Spanish medical monographs (book review), 245
 Speedy, Capt. William Dinwoodie, death of, 546
 Spermatozoa: Motility of, 200—Motile, in the vagina, 585
 SPIRA, J. Jacques: Classification of chronic gastritis, 703—Treatment of duodenal ulcer, 767
 Spleen: Function of, 261—Spontaneous rupture of an apparently normal (Lionel E. Jones), 561 (O); correspondence, 708
 Splint, walking calliper (J. Macfarlane Cowan), 215
 SPRIGGS, Sir Edmund: The Harveian method in literature (leading article on), 567
 SPURGIN, Percy B.: Representation on Council of R.C.S., 256
 STABLER, Frank: The term "blast," 92
 STADDON, I. S.: Limitations of current medical training, 449
 STALLARD, H. B.: Retinal detachment: series of 78 cases in Middle East Force, 329 (O)
 STAMM, W. P. (and others): Incidence of bleeding gums among R.A.F. personnel and the value of ascorbic acid in treatment, 239 (O); correspondence, 321, 328, 353, 446
 STANDEVEN, A.: Metatarsalgia, 94
 STANLEY-JONES, D.: Thiouracil and the G.P., 92—Lay psychotherapy, 321

STANNUS, Hugh S.: Some problems in riboflavin and allied deficiencies, I, 103 (O); II, 140 (O); leading article, 153; correspondence, 193, 352, 607, 637
 Staphylococcal infection of bone, 713
Staphylococcus aureus, direct coagulase test for rapid detection of (Iwo Lominski and Erica Grossfeld), 854
 — coagulase test, use of dried rabbit plasma for (J. C. Colbeck and H. Proom), 471
 STARLING, H. J.: Mr. Shaw on doctors, 675
 STARR, Kenneth W.: *Facio-Maxillary Injuries*, 565
 Steatorrhoea: Dried bananas for children, 258—Diet for, 458
 STEBBING, George F.: Association of Municipal Specialists, 675—Organization of cancer treatment, 827
 — (and others): Meeting of whole-time specialists, 479
 STEEL, C. R.: Bee stings and fish, 66
 STEELE, C. W. (and others): Studies on hepatic dysfunction: III. Carbon tetrachloride poisoning: Sulphur metabolism, 847 (O)
 STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Action of penicillin, 255—Dermatitis in coal-miners, 579
 Sterility, some causes of (annotation), 346
 Sterilization: Of air, current progress in (Stuart Mudd), 67 (O); leading article, 82; correspondence, 133, 190—Of syringes, 168—Of the skin by colourless flavine (5-amino-acridine) (Victor Bonney and H. Sandeman Allen), 210 (O); correspondence, 458—Hot-air sterilizer ("Stellax"), 311—Of thermometers, 585
 STERN, D. M. (and others): Meeting of whole-time specialists, 479
 STEVENS, J. Barr: Wasp and bee stings, 488
 STEVENSON, F. Harwood: Artificial insemination, 641, 802
 — Surg.-Gen. Henry Wickham, obituary notice of, 872
 STEWART, Alice (and L. J. WITTS): Weil's disease without jaundice, 149
 — Lieut.-Col. George Edward, obituary notice of, 130
 — M.: Sedatives for the "bombed," 124
 Stilboestrol: For advanced breast cancer (R.S.M.), 20; annotation, 17; correspondence, 163—For leukoplakia vulvae, 134—Plasma acid phosphatase in carcinoma of prostate, and effect of treatment with stilboestrol (Jean M. Watkinson and others), 492 (O)—Effects of, 682
 Stings, ant. wasp, and bee, 34, 66, 295, 361, 392, 424, 458, 488, 876
 STOCK, Francis E.: Secondary abdominal pregnancy, 661 (O)
 Stomatitis, angular, 140.
 Stomatology, 160
 STONE, D. (and others): A national pathological service, 289
 STRANGE, E. H.: Artificial insemination, 578, 772
 STRATTON, F.: The cold agglutinins, 161
 STRAUSS, E. B. (and others): A memorandum on therapeutic social clubs in psychiatry, 861
 STRECKER, Edward A.: *Fundamentals of Psychiatry*, 375
 Street, Charles Tidbury, obituary notice of, 870
 Streptococcal throat carriers, 488
 Stretchers: Under-carriage for sledge stretcher transport (D. G. Duff), 758
 STRÖM-OLSEN, R. (and others): A memorandum on therapeutic social clubs in psychiatry, 861
 STRONG, Gordon: Fulminating diphtheria in a war nursery, 78
 STRONGE, R. F.: Artificial insemination, 772
 Strychnine, case of sensitiveness to (D. R. C. Shepherd), 694; correspondence, 780
 Student, health of the (annotation), 218
 STUNGO, Ellis: Examining the neurotic, 831
 STURTON, Richard: Limitations of current medical training, 449
 Subcommittee on anaesthesia of National Research Council of U.S.A.: *Fundamentals of Anaesthesia: An Outline*, 2nd ed., 341
 Suckling, Ernest Victor, obituary notice of, 870
 Suction apparatus, an improvised field (A. H. Saleh), 726
 Sudan: Kitchener School of Medicine, Khartoum, seventh report, 89
 SULPHONAMIDES:
 Agranulocytosis and (annotation), 667
 Allergy (R. G. Park), 816 (O)
 Deafness and, 64
 In otitis media, 56, 92, 127, 162, 193
 Penicillin and sulphonamides in infantile gastroenteritis (Elizabeth Burns and W. Gunn), 178 (O)
 Promanide (promin) in the treatment of leprosy (G. H. Faget), 305
 Residual dermatitis, 37
 Rheumatic fever and, 127, 223
 Sensitivity to, 34, 415; leading article, 248; any questions? 390, 520
 Sterility and, 548
 Sulphanilamide: Sterile, for local use (Boots), 46—General hypersensitivity to, after local application (G. G. Wallis), 149—Wolfe's skin grafts under sulphanilamide dressing, 876
 Sulphapyridine: Bacterial endocarditis treated by, 224; correction, 296—A fatal case of purpura after (Sheila Sherlock and J. C. White), 401 (O)—Abortive lobar pneumonia after a course of (Basil Lee), 471—By Ryle's tube, 708
 Sulphasuxidine, an investigation into the use of, in operations on rectum and colon (D. H. Mackenzie), 722 (O)

SULPHONAMIDES (continued):
 Treatment by (book review), 311
 Treatment, multiple peripheral neuritis after, six cases of (W. A. Blankenhorn), 583
 — of wound infections by, 39
 — resistance of gonococci to, 223, 321
 — sensitization to: circulatory reaction, 865
 U.V.L. and, 295
 SULZBERGER, Marion B. (and Rudolf L. BAER), editors: *The 1943 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology*, 80
 SURGERY:
 Abdominal trauma, surgery of (book notes), 565
 Amputation under refrigeration anaesthesia, gas gangrene after: a warning (E. Kirz), 662
 Anaesthesia: The surgeon and the anaesthetic, 191, 254, 322, 385, 642
 Anastomosis, intestinal, a modification of the invagination method (James Burnett Hogarth), 75 (O)
 Burma surgeon (book review), 183
 Emphysema, massive surgical, during the course of general anaesthesia (N. R. Barrett and Dillwyn Thomas), 692 (O)
 Expulsion, spontaneous, through rectum of a Kocher forceps left in abdomen 14 months (Ihami Akcakoyunlu), 182
 Fires and explosions in operating theatres and anaesthetic rooms (Ministry of Health circular), 19
 Gastric: Post-operative chest complications in (T. W. Mimpriss and F. G. Etheridge), 466 (O)
 —Operative reduction of gastric secretion (annotation), 537
 Gastro-jejunostomy, haemorrhage after, 167
 House-surgeon's handbook (book review), 278
 Industrial and orthopedic (book review), 565
 Infants: Operations on infants as out-patients, 82
 Intussusception after appendicectomy (Theodore Bliss), 405
 Knee, operations for internal derangement of, 37
 Lobectomy, spontaneous (J. W. Taylor), 500 (O)
 Lung complications after operation, 573, 714
 Mastoidectomy. See Otolaryngology
 Minor (book review), 534
 Nasal operations, sodium pentothal in, 93
 Nasopharyngeal operations, pentothal in, 415
 Operating theatres and anaesthetic rooms, safety in (memorandum by Institution of Electrical Engineers), 89
 Orthopaedic: Review of Mercer's *Orthopaedic Surgery*, 3rd ed., 116
 Philosophy, a surgeon's (book review), 757
 Plastic: An Argentine looks at British plastic surgery, 232—New substance for mass restoration, 294
 Post-operative vomiting, 22
 Prostatic pouch, retractor for (Charles E. Kindersley), 663
 Rammstedt operation, 779
 Rectum and colon, investigation into the use of sulphasuxidine in operations on (D. H. Mackenzie), 722 (O)
 Renal calculus, mobile, method of locating at operation (B. W. Goldstone), 77 (O)
 Splenectomy in 8th month of pregnancy (D. Polowe), 514
Surgical Handicraft (book review), 599
 Surgical treatment, review of textbook of, 116
 Teratoma, mediastinal, successfully removed by operation (A. W. Fawcett), 755 (O)
 Textbook for students, 819
 Thoracic: Memorandum on a National Thoracic Surgical Service (leading article), 633; correspondence, 733
 Uretero-pelvic stricture, 34
 Varicose veins, radical operation for (Harold Dodd), 814 (O)
 War. See War
 Sweden, venereal disease in (annotation), 85
 Swellings, subcutaneous, 779
 Sympathetic block: proposed therapy in traumatic shock (D. Engel), 434 (O)
 Synovial-tissue proliferation, 713
 Syphilis. See Venereal diseases
 Syringes, sterilization of, 136, 168
 Syrupus, B.P., keeping properties of, 65
 T
 Tanganyika, doctor of (book review), 116
 TANNER, Norman C.: A critique of gastroscopy, 849 (O)
 Tapeworm: In trout, 310, 385, 868—Infestation by two types, 737
 TATCHELL, Percy: Wasp and bee stings, 361—“Heel reform,” 586
 Tate, Major-Gen. Godfrey, obituary notice of, 324, 838
 TAYLOR, Clara Mac (and Grace MACLEOD): *Rose's Foundations of Nutrition*, 4th ed.; revised, 214
 — F. O.: Hypopyon ulcer, 868
 — G. L. (and R. R. RACE): The incomplete antibody in Rh immunization, 756
 — G. W. (and Ira Theodore NATHANSON): *Lymph Node Metastases. Incidence and Surgical Treatment in Neoplastic Disease*, 533
 — Hermon: Treatment of duodenal ulcer, 767
 — J. W.: Spontaneous lobectomy, 500 (O)
 — L. H.: Wooden bullets, 488

- TAYLOR, Selwyn (and F. C. BARLOW): Resistance of gonococci to chemotherapy, 223
— W. Norman: Sickness records of hospital nurses, 232
- Teeth: Estimation of dental caries, 94, 160, 327, 387—Denitition of London school-children, 291—Thrombocytopenic purpura and tooth extraction (James W. White), 341—Denitition and diet, 445
- Telegony, 296, 550
- Tendon hammer (J. P. Currie), 726
- Tentorial pressure cone, 456
- Teratoma, mediastinal, successfully removed by operation (A. W. Fawcett), 755 (O)
- Tetanus: After head injury in an immunized subject (Walpole Lewin), 11 (O)—Antitoxin (Burroughs Wellcome), 46—Prophylaxis, 391, 616—Immunization for farm workers, 550—A.T.S. for minor cuts, 585—Mixing T.A.B. and tetanus toxoid, 616—Antitetanus serum, 646—Diphtheria with severe tetanus, 736, 832
- Therapeutics, practical (book review), 502
- THIMANN, Kenneth V. (and Robert S. HARRIS), editors: *Vitamins and Hormones*, Vol. 1, 115
- Thiocyanates and thiouracil (annotation), 761
- Thiouracil: For hyperthyroidism, 91—And the G.P., 92—Agranulocytosis after use of (Duncan Linsell), 507
- Thom, Capt. James Cowie, killed in Normandy, 611
- THOMAS, Dillwyn (and N. R. BARRETT): Massive surgical emphysema during the course of general anaesthesia, 692 (O); correspondence, 829
— John Oscar, obituary notice of, 546
— M. A. (and others): *Medical Care of the Discharged Hospital Patient*, 598
— Prosser: Growth on ear, 876
- THOMPSON, D. Joan: Obstructed labour with complicated presentation and exomphalos, 45
- THOMSON, K. J. (and B. E. HAMILTON): *The Heart in Pregnancy and the Childbearing Age*, 119
— Mark Louis Miller, obituary notice of, 60
— M. L.: Thiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 864
— Scott (and J. S. JEFFREY): Penicillin in battle casualties, 1 (O); leading article, 15
— William Raymond, death of, in India, 518
- THORLEY, A. S.: Morale in the Services, 416
- THORNTON, H. L.: Vinyl-"Portex" tubing, 14
- Threadworms in an adult, 778
- Thrombosis, coronary, 648—And car driving, 457
— spontaneous, of axillary vein (G. E. Ffrench), 277
- THURGAR, C. J. L.: Stilboestrol for advanced breast cancer, 20
- THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C. (and M. A. FLOYER): Herpes zoster with underlying pleural rub, 309
- Thursfield, J. Hugh, obituary notices of, 18, 27, 60
- Thyroid: For premature babies, 34—And ovarian deficiency, 102—Aberrant, 288—Dosage and tolerance, 874
- Thyrotoxicosis, koilonychia and its recovery in cases of (Lorna Cooke and Stella M. Luty), 207 (O)
—Thiouracil in (Manchester Medical Society), 864
- TIDY, Sir Henry: Gastritis, 703—Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 767
— (and A. Rendle SHORT), editors: *Medical Annual, 1944*, 472
- TINGLEY, P. R.: Artificial respiration. The need for a greatly increased rate in asphyxia, 366 (O); correspondence, 478, 510, 673
- Tobacco: The injured man's "fag," 585
- Toenail, ingrowing, 390, 520, 586
- Tonsillitis, haemolytic streptococcal, an "explosive" outbreak on an R.A.F. station (Thomas S. Wilson), 275 (O); correspondence, 351
- Tonsils: Enlarged, 101—Septic, and the soldier, 193—Removal by diathermy, 326
- TOPPING, Andrew: Doctors for Germany, 705
- TOUGH, David W.: Mass radiography, 832
- Tourniquets, 648, 780
- TOW, P. Macdonald: Suppurative pylephlebitis, 435
- Toxaemia in pregnancy, 33
- Trachoma. See Ophthalmology
- TRANSFUSION:
Blood: Tap water and, 168—Some points about, 198
Bone-marrow, in children, 125
Haemolytic reaction, severe, due to the Rh factor (A. Beck and others), 180 (O); correspondence, 361
Serum: Urticarial reactions and desensitization in allergic recipients after serum transfusions (Kate Maunsell), 236 (O)—Homologous serum jaundice, an episode of (W. H. Bradley and others), 268 (O); leading article, 279
- Trimble, Charles J., obituary notice of, 645
- Trinidad, Medical Service conditions in, 600
- Trypanosomiasis in a European treated with pentamidine (R. B. Bomford), 276; correspondence, 447
- TUBERCULOSIS:
Accommodation, institutional, 99
Bacilli in junket, 390
Beds for tuberculous patients, 798
Bone: 283 cases among women and children in Manchuria (D. M. Gibson), 670
Bronchogenic, origin of, in the adult: pathological aspects of "exogenous and endogenous reinfection" (Walter Pagel), 791 (O)
Council, Joint: Report on reorganization and wartime diet for the tuberculous, 509
- TUBERCULOSIS (continued):
Diet and tuberculosis (Nutrition Society), 828
Generalized, an unusual case (W. H. Mylechreest and I. M. Scott), 693 (O); correspondence, 799
Guide for the tuberculous (book review), 855
Increase, 1939-43, 99
Inheritance and (leading article), 504; correspondence, 608
Leaflets on, 599
Miners' Phthisis Bureau of S. Africa: Report, 412
M. tuberculosis, growth of, in fluid medium containing embryonic tissue, 287
Nigeria: Tuberculosis and health services in, 740
Nursing, the, of tuberculosis (annotation), 569; correspondence, 768 (corrected 842), 867
Notification of, 840
Peritonitis, tuberculous, in adults, 134
Pneumothorax, artificial (book review), 598
Pregnancy and phthisis, 612
Preston Hall, 252
Pulmonary. Manual of, and an Atlas of Thoracic Roentgenology (book review), 631
Red hair, rheumatism, tuberculosis, and bleeding (Eli Davis), 404
Sanatoria, admission to, 99
Services, tuberculosis in the, 646
Sunlight and tuberculosis, 168
Tracheo-bronchitis, 14 cases of tuberculous (G. S. Erwin), 738
Treatment in Kent, 581; correspondence, 708, 834
Tuberculin testing, 648
Wales, work in (annotation), 700
- Tubing, Vinyl-"Portex" (H. Z. Thornton), 14
- TUCKER, W. E.: Treatment by movement, 770
- TURNBULL, Arthur: Ministry of Health and radiography, 706
- TURNER, G. Grey: The site for intramuscular injection, 56—Operation on infants as out-patients, 92—Appreciation of Alexander Primrose, 257—Congenital atresia of oesophagus, 386—Tribute to E. W. Hey Groves, 739
— H. M. Stanley: Chemotherapy in otitis media, 193—(And others): A national pathological service, 95
— J. W. Aldren: Acute brachial radiculitis, 592 (O)
- TWORT, C. C. (and others): Air disinfection, 190
— F. W.: A question of priority, 643
Typewriting in darkness, 362
- U
- UCKO, H.: Liver function, 479
- ULCERS:
Duodenal: Perforated, and gastric, 37—Smoking and, 737, 798—Treatment of (R.S.M.), 766—Chronic, and perforation, 866
Gastric: Perforated, and duodenal, 37—With hyperpiesia, 128
Hypopyon, 868
Peptic, acute perforated: frequency and incidence in the West of Scotland (C. F. W. Illingworth and others), 617 (O), 655 (O); leading article, 665; correspondence, 734, 737, 771, 866—Sodium bicarbonate and, 771
Rodent, treatment of, 744
Trophic, 231
Varicose, treatment of, 713
- Ultra-violet light: Mass, in industry, 295—And sulphonamides, 295
- UNGAR, J.: Penicillinase, 287
- United States of America: Typhus vaccine, free distribution of, in Middle East by U.S. Typhus Commission, 19—Dispensary of the U.S.A. (book review), 45—Health record of the Army (annotation), 156—Health of American troops in the Pacific (annotation), 442
- Universities: Parliamentary representation, 546
University of Aberdeen: Degree conferred, 198
— of Birmingham: Degrees conferred, 97—Scholarships, prizes, and medals awarded, 97—Professor of Midwifery and Gynaecology appointed, 132
- UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Degrees conferred, 358, 611, 776
Fellows elected, 776
Molteno Institute: Report of director, 198
Pass lists, 29, 61, 198
Prize, Raymond Horton Smith, 198
Senate: Congregation, 611
- University of Dublin: Degrees conferred, 97—Pass lists, 838
— Durham: Hon. degree conferred, 198—Appointment, 486
— Edinburgh: Bursary established, 61—Degrees and diplomas conferred, 132—Prizes presented, 132—Nuffield grant for research, 390—Chair of dermatology founded, 644
— Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 132, 198—Appointments, 358, 871
— Leeds: Pass lists, 98—Establishment of chair in psychiatry, 862
- University of Liverpool: Pass lists, 98, 486, 871—Department of Child Health established, 358, 644; annotation on, 410—Department of Neurology, 862
- UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Appointments, 486, 611
Council for External Students, 677
Hutchinson Triennial Prize, 677
King's College Hospital Medical School: Awards, 325
Liddle Triennial Prize, 61
Pass lists, 227, 260, 740
Scholarships, exhibitions, and prizes, 227
- University, McGill, Montreal: Diploma course in tropical medicine, 324
— of Manchester: Pass lists, 98—Child Health Institute, 165—Prize in obstetrics endowed, 165
— Melbourne: Appointment, 840
— Oxford: Degrees conferred, 227, 260
— Sheffield: Gift by Sir Arthur Hall, 165—Resignations, 420—Pass lists, 486—Donation for cancer research, 584—Staff appointments, 584—Appointments, 712
— Wales: Welsh National School of Medicine: Pass lists, 132, 198, 776, 838, 871
- U.N.R.R.A.: Health Division of, 62—Nursing staffs, 64—Organization of medical services, 166
— Quarantine and health: two new conventions, 134—Relief in Europe, 221—Medical work of, 646—Doctors for Germany, 705
- UNSWORTH, K.: Tapeworm in trout, 385
— Patricia (and others): A survey of the haemoglobin levels of the poor classes in Aberdeen, 373 (O)
- UROLOGY:
Bladder, small, problem of, 124, 192
Uretero-pelvic stricture, 34
Urinary meatus, pin-hole, 362
- Urticaria: Cause and treatment of, 230—Urticarial reactions and desensitization in allergic recipients after serum transfusions (Kate Maunsell), 236 (O)
U.S.S.R.: Academy of Medical Sciences: formation and constitution, 318
- V
- Vaccination: In Gibraltar, 31—Against smallpox, 136; By multiple-pressure method (H. J. Parish), 781 (O)
Vagal attacks, 326
- VALENTINE, F. C. O. (and others): Treatment of acute emphysema with penicillin, 171 (O)—A national pathological service, 289
- VAN ROOYEN, C. A.: Wolfe's skin grafts under sulphanilamide dressing, 876
- Varicella and herpes zoster: In the same patient (F. M. B. Allen), 115; correspondence, 194—Concurrent (J. J. Manning), 115; correspondence, 194, 262, 327, 550
- Varicose veins, 37—Twin injections for, 199, 361—Injections for, 360—Sodium morrhuate for injection, 488—Radical operation for (Harold Dodd), 814 (O)
- VAUGHAN, Kathleen: Why tie the cord? 58
— Warren Taylor, death of, 515
- Veall, Capt. C. R., killed in action in Normandy, 260
- Vegetables, dehydrated (annotation), 250
- VENEREAL DISEASES:
Control: Tyneside scheme for V.D. control (annotation), 860
Gonorrhoea: In North Africa and the Central Mediterranean (Douglas J. Campbell), 44 (O); Correspondence, 163, 223, 262, 320—Chemoprophylaxis of, 57, 129, 162, 223, 321—On the Continent, 223—Interpretation of G.C.F.T., 327, 458—Pyretotherapy for, 487, 550—In the Navy (Stafford Matthews and F. G. Beilby), 787 (O)
Handbook on (book review), 214
Human reproduction and (book review), 503
Ministry of Health memorandum revised, 134
Neurosyphilis (book review), 819
Regulation 33B: Disclosure of information, 99
Sweden, V.D. in (annotation), 85
Syphilis: A case of congenital, 65—Case of late cutaneous, treated with penicillin (P. A. O'Leary and W. E. Herrell), 158—Clinical (book review), 182—Syphilology (book review), 502—Penicillin (in leading article), 821—Bismuth therapy in jaundice during antisyphilitic treatment (J. R. Forbes), 852 (O)
Syphilology and Dermatology, Year Book of (review), 80
Treatment of, 40
- Vertebrae, senile softening of, 779
- Vesalius the man (leading article on biography of), 407; correspondence, 482
- Vesicants: Diagnosis and treatment of lesions due to (W. E. Chiesman), 109 (O)—Fatal case of mustard-gas poisoning (F. Bedo Hobbs), 306 (O)
Veterinary diagnosis, review of book on, 473
— surgeons' committee to inquire into extent and effect of practice by persons not registered as, 196

VICKERS, H. E. Character and personality in the medical student, 104
 VIEDGE, Frederick: Oxygen via bone marrow, 876
 VINTER, N. S. B.: Refresher courses for the G.P., 384—"Dissident doctors," 640
 Viral diseases, penicillin in (annotation), 85
 Vital statistics in Tropics (book review), 375

VITAMINS:

A: Carotinaemia and hypervitaminosis A (annotation), 345
 Biochemistry, general and special: book reviews, 115
 B: Deficiency in allergic patients, 128, 392—In post-operative treatment of head injuries, 800
 B₁: And the heart (annotation), 476—Human-milk intoxication due to B₁ avitaminosis (Lydia Fehily), 590 (O); correspondence, 707
 C: Vitamin C for all, 362—Vitamin C and calcification (annotation), 411
 Combining vitamins, 681
 H (biotin), 65
 In tomatoes ripened indoors, 584
 K: Gastro-intestinal bleeding due to vitamin K deficiency complicating labour (Eileen Malone), 559 (O)
 Prisoners of war, vitamins for, 776
 School-children: Effect on the nutrition of school-children of adding vitamins and minerals to the diet (Cecile Asher), 213

Vomiting, post-operative, 22—Slow induction of anaesthesia and, 224
 VORZIMER, J. J. (and J. CHASNOFF): Temporal arteritis, 349
 VULLIAMY, C. E.: *Doctor Philligo*, 565

W

Waddell, Lieut. Robert Russell, killed in action, 420
 WADY, S. H.: Dyspareunia, 780
 WADSWORTH, Tom Watson, obituary notice of, 131.
 Wainman, Capt. Frederick Murray, obituary notice of, 837
 WAKELEY, Cecil P. G. (editor): *Modern Treatment Year Book*; 1944, 437
 Wales: Tuberculosis in, 259—Tuberculosis work in (annotation), 700
 WALKER, E. R. C.: "Dissident doctors," 772
 —Major-Gen. Sir Ernest Alexander, obituary notice of, 420
 —Frederick, obituary notice of, 677
 —Joseph, obituary notice of, 97
 —J. Z.: Stilboestrol for advanced breast cancer, 20
 —Kenneth: *Meaning and Purpose*, 757
 Wallace, Sir Cuthbert, obituary notice of, 28
 WALLIS, G. G.: General hypersensitivity to sulphamamide after surface application, 149
 WALSH, F. M. R.: Some general considerations on higher or postgraduate medical studies, 297 (O); correspondence, 384, 415, 448, 479, 481, 577—Specialties and diplomas, 447
 WALTHER, W. W.: Clinical view of shock, 200
 WALTON, Sir James: Treatment of duodenal ulcer, 766

WAR:

Air Force, Women's Auxiliary, haemoglobin levels in (Simon Yudkin), 403 (O)
 American troops in Pacific, health of (annotation), 442
 Anaemia: Nutritional iron deficiency anaemia in wartime: Part III.—The haemoglobin levels of school-children and pregnant women in 1944, compared with the levels in 1942 and 1943 (L. S. P. Davidson and others), 333 (O)
 Army casualties to Feb. 12, 1944, 62
 Army and E.M.S.: Exchange of information, 731; correspondence, 733
 Blast, 39—The term "blast," 92—Exposure to, 231—Underwater blast injuries of abdomen (Thomas Moore), 626 (O)
 Brain, penetrating missile wounds, illuminated retractor for (F. J. Gillingham), 599
 Bullets, German, wooden, 356, 424, 488, 876
 Burma warfare, medical experiences in, 251
 Burns, 39
 Casualties: Normandy, hospital: treatment of, 62
 Flying bomb, 165—In Allied armies, 484—British Imperial Forces, campaign in Western Europe, to end August, 582
 Communicable diseases, war and (James S. Simons), 572
 Defence areas, doctors in, 612
 Demobilization: Priority, of doctors, 362, 482, 610, 741, 869—Statement by Central Medical War Committee, 605—Medical examination on, 646—Of medical students, 682, 741—Service medical officers, 733—Of medical students from Navy, 776
 Diet and health in wartime, 30
 Diseases attributable to war service, 258
 Drugs, economy of, in wartime (annotation), 314
 Dysentery in British Army in India, 839
 Enuresis in the Army, investigation and treatment of: preliminary report of 277 cases (P. L. Backus and G. S. Mansell), 462 (O); correspondence, 542, 830, 868

WAR (continued):

Epidemiology and evacuation (leading article), 185
 Evacuation: From London, 165, 484—Position of invalids, 258
 Eyes: Experiences with the giant magnet and metallic intraocular foreign bodies in recent battle casualties (R. E. Wright and H. A. G. Duncan), 658 (O)
 Flying: Eustachian obstruction and otitic barotrauma in air-crews of heavy bombers (R. M. S. Matthews), 523 (O)
 Flying-bomb casualties: an analysis of 259 cases (R. C. Bell), 689 (O); correspondence, 799
 Fractures, treatment of, 39—Wound fractures in plaster-of-Paris, 350, 541—A fracture-dislocation of ankle occurring in flying accidents (Theodore James), 382 (O); correspondence, 446, 478
 Gas gangrene, 40
 Gingivitis in R.A.F. (G. A. Smart), 242 (O)
 Haemorrhage and shock, treatment of, 21
 Hepatitis, infective, in the garrison of Malta (K. Damodaran and S. J. Hartfall), 587 (O)
 Industrial problems in Middle East (A. Michael Critchley and I. Harvey Flack), 334 (O)
 Inoculation in Forces, 582
 Japanese internment camps, nutrition in (annotation), 635
 Malaria, war, and its treatment, 350
 Medical diseases of (book review), 341
 —experiences in North Africa, 1943-4 (T. C. Hunt), 495 (O)
 —officer, wounded, release of, 232, 458
 Medicine, Service, 24, 129, 255, 289, 322, 355, 386, 417, 451, 481
 —war, sidelights on (book review), 534
 Mental health and the war (book review), 436
 Midwives in wartime (annotation), 507
 Navy: Post-operational strain in (Desmond Curran and Gerald Garmany), 144 (O); correspondence, 255, 416—*Handbook of R.N. Sick-Berth Staff*, 534
 Neurology: Early diagnosis of peripheral nerve injuries in battle casualties (W. Ritchie Russell and A. B. Harrington), 4 (O)
 Neuropsychiatry at an R.A.F. centre: analysis of 2,000 cases (S. I. Ballard and H. G. Miller), 40 (O)
 Nurseries, fulminating diphtheria in (Gordon Strong), 78
 Nutrition and the war (annotation), 84; correction, 232
 Ophthalmology in the field (annotation), 440
 Output of war material, variations in (annotation), 50
 Penicillin: In battle casualties (J. S. Jeffrey and Scott Thomson), 1 (O); leading article, 15—For prisoners of war, 165, 484
 Pneumothorax, tension, simple device for control of (H. Fuld), 503
 Prisoners of war: Penicillin for, 165, 484—Vitamins for, 776—Inspection of Japanese P.O.W. camps, 839—Repatriated, hospital accommodation for, 839
 Psychiatry: Two years of military psychiatry in the Middle East (H. B. Craigie), 105 (O); correspondence, 105, 288, 319, 385, 416—War and mental health (annotation), 762
 Rehabilitation, 40—Agricultural rehabilitation of war casualty cases, 328
 Relief and reconstruction in Europe (leading article), 566
 Retinal detachment: A series of 78 cases in the Middle East Force (H. B. Stallard), 329 (O)
 Shock, wound, treatment of, 55
 Sickness in Allied Armies, 484
 Surgery: Thoughts on four years (1939-43) of war surgery (Philip H. Mitchiner), 37 (O); correspondence, 125, 193, 352, 573—Of modern warfare (book review), 246—In Tunisia: Nov., 1942, to May, 1943 (J. M. Weddell), 459 (O)—Lectures on, given to British Medical Students Association, 503—Plastic (annotation), 604
 Tetanus, 40—After head injury in an immunized subject (Walpole Lewin), 11 (O)
 Tonsillitis, haemolytic streptococcal, an "explosive" attack on an R.A.F. station (Thomas S. Wilson), 275 (O); correspondence, 351
 Tonsils, septic, and the soldier, 193
 Tuberculosis in the Services, 646
 Venereal diseases, 40—Gonorrhoea in North Africa and Central Mediterranean (Douglas J. Campbell), 44 (O)—Gonorrhoea in the Navy (Stafford Matthews and F. G. Beilby), 787 (O)
 Vesicants: Diagnosis and treatment of lesions (W. E. Chiesman), 109 (O)—A fatal case of mustard-gas poisoning (F. Bedo Hobbs), 306 (O)
 Veterinary Service: The R.A.V.C. in this war (annotation), 729
 War damage contribution, 424
 Wound infections, 39
 Wounds: Treatment of slightly wounded cases, 38—Gunshot, two cases resulting from unusually large missiles: recovery (Richard Charles), 73 (O)—Treatment of wounds by delayed suture (William Patrick), 788 (O)

WARD, R. Ogier: Service medicine, 709
 Ware, Ernest, obituary notice of, 195
 WARNER, C. H.: Epidemiology of infective hepatitis, 194
 —E. C.: *Savill's System of Clinical Medicine*, 12th ed., 80

Warrack, Col. G. M., reported missing, believed prisoner of war at Arnhem, 546
 Warts, 135, 232
 Wasp and bee stings, 66, 295, 361, 392, 424, 458, 488, 876
 Wassermann test, automatic pipette used in (O. H. Siung), 855
 Water testing, 680—Safeguarding London's water (E. F. W. Mackenzie), 828—Chairman of Water Pollution Research Board appointed, 840
 WATKINSON, Jean M. (and others): Influence of synthetic oestrogens upon advanced malignant disease, 393 (O); correspondence, 543—Plasma acid phosphatase in carcinoma of prostate, and effect of treatment with stilboestrol, 492 (O)
 Watson, John Harry, obituary notice of, 836
 WATSON-JONES, R. (and H. Osmond CLARKE): Fracture-dislocation of talus, 478
 Weatherbe, Lewis Johnstone, obituary notice of, 61
 WEBER, F. Parkes: Calcinosis universalis, 574
 —Hermann, death of, 324
 WEBSTER, C. A.: *Regimental M.O.*, 152
 —J. H. Douglas: Atmospheric conditions and group recurrences, 674
 WECHTEL, C. (and others): Studies on hepatic dysfunction. III. Carbon tetrachloride poisoning: Sulphur metabolism, 847 (O)
 WEDDELL, J. M.: Surgery in the field, 352—Surgery in Tunisia: Nov., 1942, to May, 1943, 459 (O)
 Weil's disease: Without jaundice (Alice Stewart and L. J. Wits), 149—Action of penicillin on leptospira and on leptospiral infections in guinea-pigs (J. M. Alston and J. C. Broom), 718 (O); annotation, 729—Case of Weil's disease treated with penicillin (V. Lloyd Hart), 720 (O); annotation, 729
 WEISKOTTEN, H. G. (and others): *Medical Care of the Discharged Hospital Patient*, 598
 WEISS, Samuel: *Clinical Lectures on the Gall-bladder and Bile Ducts*, 406
 Wellcome Foundation Ltd.: Directors and secretary appointed, 64
 Wells, Capt. C. E. C., missing at Arnhem, 676
 —Capt. Hayter Arnett, death of, from wounds, 581
 WESTELL, Una M.: The surgeon and the anaesthetic, 254
 WHILLS, James: *Elementary Anatomy and Physiology*, 2nd ed., 695
 WHITBY, L. E. H.: *Medical Bacteriology*, 4th ed., 116
 WHITE, James W.: Thrombocytopenic purpura and tooth extraction, 341
 —J. C. (and Sheila SHERLOCK): Fatal case of purpura after sulphapyridine, 401 (O)
 —L. J. (and others): Air disinfection, 190
 —Margaret Moore: *The Symptomatic Diagnosis and Treatment of Gynaecological Disorders*, 630
 —Paul: *Doctor of Tanganyika*, 116

WHITE PAPER: (National Insurance and Family Allowances): Minister's speech, 678

WHITE PAPER: (National Health Service), 165
 B.M.A.: Questionary (annotation), 185—A.R.M. on the White Paper (leading article), 794
 B.M. Students Association questionary (annotation), 248
 "Dissident doctors" (annotation), 506; correspondence, 540, 576, 609, 639, 772
 Drugs and the doctor (leading article), 535
 Family allowances, 132
 Finance, 196
 Minister's discussions with B.M.A., 132
 Specialists, whole-time, meeting of, 479

Whitley, Capt. Edward Neil, obituary notice of, 390
 Whitlows, 37
 WHITTAKER, H.: Superficial gangrene in adolescent diabetes, 469 (O)
 WHITTINGHAM, Sir Harold: Aviation's contribution to preventive medicine, 539
 Whitton, James, obituary notice of, 455
 WHITWELL, G. P. B.: Prevention of industrial dermatitis, 607
 Whooping-cough: Treatment of paroxysms, 230—Review of book on, 375—Prophylaxis, 486—Alum-precipitated vaccine, 650
 WICKES, Ian G.: Artificial insemination, 801
 WIGFIELD, Maurice: Dissident doctors, 609
 Wigram, Nathan Graham, obituary notice of, 164
 Wilcox, Roger Nelson, obituary notice of, 164
 WILKINS, Bernard: Ophthalmologist and optician, 194
 WILKINSON, J. F.: Thiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 864
 WILLAN, R. J.: Wound fractures in plaster-of-Paris, 350
 WILLIAMS, C. J. (and Ronald ELLIS): Suprarenal haemorrhage, report of case, 596 (O)
 WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A. (and Humphrey NEAME): *Handbook of Ophthalmology*, 376
 WILSON, Douglas J. B.: "Departmental prescription," 26
 —Howard Bruce: Pentothal in the shocked case: a warning, 542
 —J. Greenwood: New houses, 780
 —M. Orr: "Cracked fingers," 520; correction, 586
 —Thomas S.: An "explosive" outbreak of haemolytic streptococcal tonsillitis on an R.A.F. station, 275 (O); correspondence, 351

WINDEYER, B. W.: Stilboestrol for advanced breast cancer, 20—Organization of cancer treatment, 827
 WINGFIELD, Alec: Nursing in tuberculosis, 867
 WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Problem of the small bladder, 192—Urethral lesions in enuresis, 542
 WITTS, L. J. (and Alice STEWART): Weil's disease without jaundice, 149
 WOLFE, John J.: Aetiology of mandibular osteomyelitis, 321
 Woman, hairiness in a, 34, 136
 Women doctors, married, establishment of, 582
 WOOD, H. C., jun. (and Arthur OSOL): *The Dispensary of the United States of America*, 2nd ed., 45
 WOOLMER, Ronald F.: The surgeon and the anaesthetic, 642
 Workmen's compensation, 585, 710—Unsuccessful treatment of a workman (medico-legal), 872
 WORRALL, R. L.: Diarrhoea and vomiting of infants, 865
 Wounds: Two cases of gunshot, resulting from unusually large missiles: recovery (Richard Charles), 73 (O)—Curtain net impregnated with paraffin as dressings for (W. G. Holdsworth), 856
 WRIGHT, E. Jenner: Riboflavin and allied deficiencies, 352

WRIGHT, G. Payling (and W. M. CLARK): Schick reactions in recently confined women and their infants, 146 (O)
 — R. E. (and H. A. G. DUNCAN): Experiences with the giant magnet and metallic intracellular foreign bodies in recent battle casualties, 658 (O)
 — Samson: Spanish medicine, 25
 WYNN-EDWARDS, Evan C.: Site for intramuscular injection, 192
 WYSE, R. W.: Thiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 864

YOUNG, F. G.: "Growth" and the diabetogenic action of anterior pituitary preparations. II. Growth and experimental insulin-insensitive diabetes, 715 (O)
 — J. H.: *Caesarean Section. The History and Development of the Operation from Earliest Times*, 278
 — W. J.: Lung complications after operations, 714
 YUDKIN, John: Nutritional status of Cambridge school-children, 201
 — Simon: Haemoglobin levels in W.A.A.F., 403 (O)
 — (and others): Incidence of bleeding gums among R.A.F. personnel and the value of ascorbic acid in treatment, 239 (O); correspondence, 321, 328, 353, 446
 YUILL, Mary E.: Medical research and general practice, 26

X

X rays: Colitis and (annotation), 442—"Skiagram," 574
 Xeroderma, 682

Y

Yearbooks: Radiology, 1943, 342
 Yeast in furunculosis, 256, 392
 YOUmans, John B. (assisted by E. White PATTON): *Nutritional Deficiencies: Diagnosis and Treatment*, 2nd ed., 245

Z

ZALIN, H.: Latent mastoiditis in infancy, 801
 ZELMAN, S.: Blood diastase in a series of 89 cases of mumps, 629

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Abdominal Crush Injury, Severe: A Study of the Mechanics in an Extreme Case (D. H. Lees)	853	Hepatic Dysfunction, Studies on (J. Beattie and others)	651, 847
Amoebiasis: Some Difficulties of Diagnosis (C. Naunton Morgan)	721	Hernia of Caecum into Lesser Sac of Peritoneum complicated by Volvulus (H. A. Haxton)	792
Anaemia: Nutritional Iron Deficiency Anaemia in Wartime (L. S. P. Davidson and others), 333—Survey of Haemoglobin Levels of the Poor Classes in Aberdeen (H. W. Pullerton and others)	373	Hurst, Sir Arthur	292
Anaesthesia, Continuous Pentothal, Administration (W. G. McKinney), 758—Apparatus for (D. E. Durnill)	793	Hyperinsulinism, Reactive: Case Report (F. T. G. Prunty)	398
— Device for Sphygmomanometry in (A. Owen-Flood)	696	Insulin Syringe, Adjustable (C. T. Andrews)	534
— General, in Shock (A. C. Cooke and others)	683	Jaundice, Homologous Serum, an Episode of (W. H. Bradley and others)	268
— Intravenous, Syringe for (John A. Cochrane)	292	Johnson, Raymond	676
— Continuous, Apparatus for (Wallace M. Dennison)	437	Kelly, Sir Robert Ernest	738
— Positive-Pressure Drip Saline with Intermittent Pentothal (W. M. Maidlow)	432	Koilonychia and its Recovery in Cases of Thyrotoxicosis (Lorna Cooke and Stella M. Luty)	207
Anastomosis, Intestinal, a Modification of the Invagination Method (James Burnett Hogarth)	75	Ledingham, Sir John Charles Grant	514
Arkwright, Sir Joseph Arthur	773	Lister, Sir William	130
Bodies for Dissection, Supply of: A Historical Review (Neville M. Goodman)	807	"Lobster Claw" Deformity of Hand	360
Camera-stand, Clinical (B. Richardson Billings)	215	Neurofibroma, Solitary, in the Stomach (Avni Aksel)	309
Cancer: Influence of Synthetic Oestrogens upon Advanced Malignant Disease (Alexander Haddow and others), 393—Plasma Acid Phosphatase in Carcinoma of Prostate and Effect of Treatment with Stilboestrol (Jean M. Watkinson and others)	492	Obstetrics: Why tie the cord? (Ian W. Monie)	159
Cerebrum and Cerebellum, Localization in (E. D. Adrian)	137	Ophthalmology: Retinal Detachment: a Series of 78 Cases in the Middle East Force (H. B. Stallard)	329
Children: Nutritional Status of Cambridge School-children (John Yudkin)	201	Penicillin: Treatment of Acute Empyema with (E. C. B. Butler and others), 171—Apparatus for Systemic Administration to Young Children (C. A. St. Hill)	631
Clausen Harness, Useful Addition to (J. Morland Smith)	820	Peripheral Nerve Injuries, Early Diagnosis of, in Battle Casualties (W. Ritchie Russell and A. B. Harrington)	6
Colorimeter, Mains-operated Single-cell Photoelectric (C. J. O. R. Morris)	81	Petrositis, a Case of (D. L. Bridgewater)	470
Deafness, High-tone, in School-children simulating Mental Defect (Mary D. Sheridan)	272	Pituitary Cachexia treated with Corticotrophic Hormone (R. E. Hemphill and Max Reiss)	211
Deaths, Classification of, of Medico-Legal Importance (I. Gordon)	337	Pneumothorax, Tension, Simple Device for Control of (H. Fuld)	503
Diabetes, Alloxan, in Rats, Dietary Control of (J. H. Burn and others)	752	Rawlinson, Rupert Lewis	775
Epiotomy (J. D. S. Flew)	620	Respiration, Artificial, Rocker for (C. W. Hope-Gill)	565
Erythema Nodosum, Aetiology of (C. Bruce Perry)	843	Retractor for Prostatic Pouch (Charles E. Kindersey)	663
Foot, Unusual Dislocation of (E. W. Dorrell)	13	— Illuminated, for Penetrating Missile Wounds of the Brain (F. J. Gillingham)	599
Fracture-dislocation of the Ankle occurring in Flying Accidents (Theodore James)	372	Ribs, Congenital Deformity of (J. D. H. Bird)	79
— Severe, of the Spine (E. H. Hambly)	340	Rigby, Sir Hugh Mallinson	163
Fractures, of Carpal Bones (H. A. Harris)	381	Rolleston, Sir Humphry Davy	452
— Leg, Reduction of by Hydraulic Tibia Traction (J. E. Stanley Lee)	152	Smallpox Epidemic (T. St. M. Norris)	724
Gangrene, Superficial, in Adolescent Diabetes (H. Whittaker)	469	Smith, Lewis Albert	515
Goniometer for Measurement of Supination and Pronation (James Patrick)	246	Southey's Tube, Modified (P. Otheroe Smith)	534
"Growth" and the Diabetogenic Action of Anterior Pituitary Preparations (F. G. Young)	715	Splint, Simple, for Fracture of the Clavicle (B. Whitchurch Howell)	473
Gunshot Wound, Two Cases of, Resulting from Unusually Large Missiles: Recovery (Richard Charles)	73	— Walking Calliper (J. Macfarlane Cowan)	215
Harvey, William, from the Etching attributed to Hollar	669	Suction Apparatus, Improved Field (A. H. Saleh)	726
Heat Radiation, Estimation of, in Clinical Practice (David S. Evans and K. Mendelsohn)	811	Surgery in Tunisia: Nov., 1942, to May, 1943 (J. M. Weddell)	459
"Heel Reform" (Percy Tatchell)	586	Syringe, Aural (Lionel Colledge)	376
		Tendon Hammer (J. P. Currie)	726
		Teratoma, Mediastinal, Successfully Removed by Operation (A. W. Fawcett)	755
		Ulcer, Acute Perforated Peptic: Frequency and Incidence in West of Scotland (C. F. W. Illingworth and R. A. Jamieson)	617, 655
		Under-carriage for Sledge Stretcher Transport (D. G. Duff)	758
		Varicose Veins, Twin Injections for	199
		Wassermann Test, Automatic Pipette used in Performing (O. H. Siung)	855

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

War Notices

Notes on the Work of the Association

Future of Health Services

General Medical Council

Postgraduate News

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME II 1944

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1944

A

- AGASSIZ, C. D. S.: Hospitals good and bad, 4
 Agreement, towards, 141, 179
 AKSEL, H. A.: History of medicine in Turkey, 79
 ALDRIDGE, L. W.: Medicine and administration, 43
 ALLEN, T. S.: The moral issues, 142
 ANNING, S. T.: Medical demobilization, 173
 Anomalies, 9
 Antifreeze mixtures, 122
 "Apostasy of the B.M.A.," 49, 54, 61, 66
 Appointments, 129
 APTHORPE, R. G.: A scheme of payment, 135
 ARTHUR, J. H. (and others): Fee-for-service system, 67
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
 Annual General Meeting, 171
 — Representative Meeting, 6, 56, 67, 72, 76, 89, 94, 110, 130, 137, 147, 169
 Branches and Divisions, 12, 16, 20, 23, 38, 44, 48, 52, 56, 62, 67, 78, 84, 92, 96, 102, 122, 140, 145, 168
 Council: Elections, 6, 174; Correspondence, 8, 15, 37—Meetings of, 29, 113, 171
 Fifty years' membership, 178
 General Practice Committee meeting, 60
 Industrial Medical Service Subcommittee, 145
 Insurance Acts Committee, 1944: Recommendation "A," 16—Meeting, 60—Report, 69; Motions on, 91, 94—Elections, 102
 Local Medical and Panel Committees: Annual Conference, 91, 94, 103, 117
 Membership of groups, 178
 Ophthalmic Group Committee, 136, 140, 145
 Public Relations Conference, 21
 Publication of scientific material by medical officers, 34
 Representative Body: Elections, 171
 Scottish Committee, 44, 73
 — Conference, 72
 White Paper. See Correspondence, Questionary, and White Paper
- Association, British Medical Students': Replies to questionnaire, 40—Address by Minister of Health, 124
 ATKINSON, J.: General practice of returning doctors, 135

B

- BACKUS, P. L.: Three principles, 42
 BAILEY, Hamilton: Free choice of doctor, 128—Distribution of penicillin, 173
 — J. Shackleton: Certification in perspective, 15
 BAKER, J. R.: Criticism of a document, 54
 BALCK-FOOTE, J. A.: Machiavellis at large, 76
 BARDLEY, P. E.: Demobilized doctors, 64
 BARFORD, L. J.: The A.R.M. agenda, 94
 BARLOW, K. E.: Social justice and control, 9
 BARTOW, Richard Murray, restored to Register, 166
 BATES, J. Vincent (and others): Counties Practitioners Group, 143
 BATTEN, Lindsey W.: Planners of medicine, 34
 BEARE, Cyril E.: New Zealand's scheme, 143
 — (And others): Fee-for-service system, 67—Counties Practitioners Group, 143
 BEAUCHAMP, Arthur: The 100% issue, 71
 Belfast Division: Special open meeting, 122—A.R.M. and Council's Report, 145
 Belgium, medical services in, 176
 BENSTED-SMITH, W. F.: Profession or service? 135
 "Black market" in medical practice, 178
 BOLDMAN, Frank: The planners of medicine, 23
 Bolton Division: Resolution on White Paper, 12
 BOURNE, Geoffrey: The planners of medicine, 23
 BOYD, D. H. Stuart: Present "control," 81—(And others): Counties Practitioners Group, 143
 Brierley, James, disciplinary case of, 144
 Bristol Study Group on Medical Planning, 44
 BROCK, A. J.: The White Paper and medical certification, 37
 BRODIE, P. Martin (and A. F. Wilkie MILLAR): The medical service and its relation to the social insurance plan, 123
 Bromley Division: Resolution on White Paper, 38
 BRYAN-BROWN, D. S. (and others): The White Paper and the good will of the medical profession, 62
 Burton-on-Trent and South Derbyshire Division, formation of, 78

C

- CAHILL, John: Hospitals good and bad, 14
 Camberwell Division: Resolution, 122
 Cambridge and Huntingdon Division: Resolution on White Paper, 48
 Capitation fee, 121, 135
 Cars, new, 96
 CARTER, O. C.: The 100% issue, 101
 Certification: In perspective, 15—The White Paper and, 37—In billeting, 64—Is there no redress? 89—Control of medical certificates, 143
 Civil life, return to, 83, 110, 122
 CLARKE, R. E.: The last word, 141
 Clear-cut issue, 15
 COCKSHUT, R. W.: The White Paper proposals, 112—Annual Panel Conference, 165
 Colonial Medical Service, 52, 83, 180
 Comparison of 1911 and 1944, 1; correspondence, 11
 Compensation, practical politics of, 5
 Compromise, masterly, 63
 Conference, Annual Panel, 141, 165
 Conscriptio, medical, 64
 Consultants, central and regional organization for, 110
 Control: And regimentation, 4—Social justice and, 9—The real question, 66—Present "control," 80—Administration and, 173
 Controversy, beyond, 129
 Correction, 5
- Correspondence:
 Association, British Medical: Failure of Council, 8, 42—1911 and 1944, 11—Election to Council, 15, 37—"The Apostasy of the B.M.A.," 49, 54, 61, 66, 76—Public relations, 82—A.R.M. agenda, 94—Fundamental issue for A.R.M., 129—Beyond controversy, 129—As a trade union, 165
 Behind the scenes, 142
 Capitation fee, 121, 135
 Certification: In perspective, 15—In billeting, 64—Is there no redress? 89—Control of, 143
 Civil life, return to, 83, 110
 Conscriptio, medical, 64
 Consultants, central and regional organization for, 110
 Council, Central Health Services, 47
 Criticism of a document, 55
 Demobilization, medical, 55, 64, 82, 88, 121, 173
 Dental factors in ill-health, 174
 Dickens and State medicine, 11
 Doctors: Income of, 15—And the public, 36—Free choice of, 128—And patient, 173
 Epigram or battle-cry? 20
 Facts v. chaos, 43
 Fee-for-service system, 67
 Fees paid by public authorities, 179
 Freedom: Planning for: a proposed scheme, 35—From bondage, 110—Clinical, under central authority, 128
 Fund for returning G.P.s, 43
 Group, Counties Practitioners, 126, 143
 Health centres, 81, 121, 174
 Hospitals: Good and bad, 4, 14—Work in cottage, 5—Voluntary, partnership of, 14, 24, 64
 Medical missionaries, recruitment of, 24—policy, central direction of, 9—practice, black market in, 178—students, release of, 166
 Medicine: Planners of, 19, 23, 34, 47—And administration, 43—Bureaucratic, 43—State, and the tuberculous, 47—And money, 67
 National Eye Service, 10
 — Health Service, 10, 127, 143—Practice of psychological medicine in, 56—Hospitals in, 88—"Panel" list under, 88
 Nut oil and red tape, 129
 Panel Conference, 141, 165
 Payment, scheme of, 11, 76, 121, 135, 143
 Penicillin, distribution of, 141, 173
 Practice, general, of returning doctors, 135
 Practices, purchase of, 50, 81, 121, 179; A loan fund, 89
 Property and power, 5
 Public opinion, 4
 Question and answer, 101, 179
 Questionary, 46, 72, 119, 143
 Refresher courses for demobilized M.O.s, 82
 Representative, personal views of, 133
 Salaries: Of senior M.O.s, 47—Of hospital officers, 82, 179—Of M.O.s.H., 166

Correspondence (continued):

- Social security, 94
 White Paper, 41—On Italian Front, 4—Lay control, 4—Practical politics of compensation, 5
 — Minister's reply to B.M.A., 8, 37—Social justice and control, 9—Some anomalies, 9—Clear-cut issue, 15—Divergent views, 20—And medical certification, 37—Representing the public, 37—Three principles, 42—Young doctor and, 47—Emancipation—and afterwards, 50—Common motive of endeavour, 50—And the good will of the profession, 62, 72—The proposals, 62—The 100% issue, 63, 71, 82, 88, 101, 119, 133—A masterly compromise, 63—Control: the real question, 66, 81—Democracy or dictatorship? 66—Scheme for discussion, 80—Unity and settled policy, 80—Medical profession and, 119—An alternative service and the State, 120—Type of service, 120—Serving officer's view, 121, 141—The real way, 128—Political wangling, 128—Placebos or threats, 134—Crucial question, 134—*In arduis fidelis*, 134—Profession or service, 135—What the Minister says, 135—The last word, 141—Trust or distrust, 141—Towards agreement, 141, 179—The moral issues, 142—Why revolutionize the profession? 142—Negotiation, 142—Minister's power to fine, 143—All round the clock, 166—Analogy, 178
- Corsets, surgical, 54, 165
 Council, Central Health Services, 47
 — General Medical: President's address, 144—Goodenough report, 144—Disciplinary inquiries, 145, 166—Winter session, 166—The Pharmacopoeia Commission, 166
 Counties Practitioners Group, a reply to, 126, 143
 CRAN, H. R.: A plan for payment, 76
 CRICHTON, Crawford (and others): Fee-for-service system, 67
 Criticism of a document (manifesto by Guildford Division), 55
 Crucial question, 134
 CULLEN, C. W. (and others): Election to Council, 16—The White Paper and the good will of the medical profession, 62
 CULLINAN, J. H.: Return to civil life, 83
 Cuttings from the Press, 8, 16, 18, 32, 48, 72, 117, 136, 177
- D
- DAVIES, G. L.: Medicine and money, 67—Dental factors in ill-health, 174
 — P. T.: Medical demobilization, 173
 Demobilization, medical, 88, 121, 173
 Democracy: Or dictatorship? 66—The way of (D. Harcourt Kitchin), 175
 Denmark, medical services in, 33
 Dental factors in ill-health, 174
 Derby Division: Resolutions on White Paper, 12
 Devon, North (Barnstaple) Division: Meeting, 146
 Dickens and State medicine, 10
 Discussion, a scheme for, 80
 Divergent views, 20
 DOCKER, Sir Bernard: Partnership of voluntary hospitals, 14, 64
 Doctors: Income of, 15—And the public, 36—Young doctors and the White Paper, 47—Standards of remuneration of G.P.s: medical representation on proposed inquiry, 60—Free choice of, 128—Doctor and patient, 173
 Dorset Division: Resolutions on White Paper, 12
 DOUGLAS, J. A. Kenneth: First considerations, 42
 DUANE, W.: "That 100%," 88
 DYSON, E. A. (and others): Fee-for-service system, 67
- E
- Eadie, Ronald James, restored to Register, 166
 EASTWOOD, Cyril G.: Public relations, 82
 EATES, A. R.: Placebos or threats? 134
 Emancipation—and afterwards, 50
 ENGLISH, Howard: A scheme for discussion, 80
 Epigram or battle-cry? 20
 ETHEINGTON-WILSON, W.: Freedom from bondage, 110
 Exeter Division: Special meeting on White Paper, 24—Executive committee meeting, 84

F

- Facts v. chaos, 43
- Failure of Council, 8
- FARDON, A. H. (and others): Fee-for-service system, 67
- FARQUHARSON, John L.: The White Paper on the Italian Front, 4
- FAWKES, R. B.: Administration and control, 173
- Fee-for-service system, 67
- Fees: Public vaccinators', 177—Paid by public authorities, 179
- FENWICK, Claude: Purchase of practices, 179
- FLEW, J. D.: Dickens and State medicine, 10
- FORREST, William P.: The Minister's reply, 37
- FOX, W. W. (and others): Election to Council, 16—The White Paper and the good will of the medical profession, 62
- FRASER, Kenneth: National Health Service, 127
- Freedom from bondage, 110
- clinical, under a central authority, 128
- Fund, King Edward's Hospital, for London: Views of, on the White Paper and voluntary hospitals, 59
- Medical War Relief, 5, 32, 52, 84, 102, 146
- for returning G.P.s, 43

G

- GABB, Harry: Control: the real question, 66
- GAFFIKIN, T. Jacob (and others): Counties Practitioners Group, 143
- GAINSBOROUGH, H. (and others): The White Paper and the good will of the profession, 62
- Gallup poll on White Paper, 57
- GARDENER, N.: Fundamental issue for A.R.M., 129
- GARROD, Lawrence P.: Distribution of penicillin, 141
- General practice: In New Zealand, 115—Of returning doctor, 135
- GIBBS, A. E.: Behind the scenes, 142
- Gibraltar Branch: Rejection of White Paper, 48
- GIBSON, C.: Serving officers, the Questionnaire, and the future, 47
- Gilchrist, John Homer, disciplinary case of, 144
- GIRLING, Harold: The "panel" list under an N.H.S., 89
- Gloucestershire Branch: General meeting—resolutions, 38
- GOSPIP, W. H.: Service doctors: analysis of views, 119
- GOUGH, A. Staveley: A reply to the Counties Practitioners Group, 126
- GREEN, Anthony (and others): Counties Practitioners Group, 143
- Guildford Division: Resolutions on A.R.M., 16—Manifesto issued by, criticized, 54—Information on manifesto available, 64—Resolution on the Questionnaire, 64—Executive meeting, 146

H

- HALER, David: Information on Guildford Division manifesto, 64—(And others): Counties Practitioners Group, 143
- HAMILTON, H. F.: The real way, 128
- HARBOUR, A.: Practical politics and compensation, 5
- HARRIS, I.: Central and regional organization for consultants, 110
- Hastings Division: Another serving officer's views, 121
- HAY, D. H.: Public opinion, 4
- HEALEY, R. J.: Purchase of practices after the war, 50
- Health centres, 81, 121, 174
- Minister of: Reply to B.M.A., 8, 37—Address to British Medical Students' Association, 124—What the Minister says, 135—Power of, to fine, 143
- Hertfordshire, West, Division: Fundamental issue for A.R.M., 129
- Hill, James Leslie, restored to Register, 166
- HILLS, H. W.: Is there no redress? 89
- HOARE, G. W.: Purchase of practices, 180
- Holland, medical services in, 65
- HOLT, H. M.: *In arduis fidelis*, 134
- Hospital, cottage, work in, 5
- officers, salaries of, 82, 179
- Hospitals: Good and bad, 4, 14—In the National Health Service, 88—Counter-proposals of B.M.A., 45
- voluntary: Partnership of, 14, 24, 64—And the White Paper, 58
- HOUSDEN, Geoffrey M.: Personal views of a representative, 133
- HOWE, R. G. S.: Representing the public, 37
- "Hundred per cent." issue, 63, 71, 82, 88, 101, 119, 133
- HUNT, E. F.: Failure of Council, 8

I

- In arduis fidelis*, 134
- Institute, British, of Public Opinion. See Questionnaire and White Paper
- Insurance, National, Defence Trust, 110
- Health: Case for extension (G. H. Sedgwick), 125
- practitioners, London: Mass meeting on White Paper, 93

- Inverness-shire Division: Resolution on the Questionnaire, 96
- INWALD, Philip (and others): Election to Council, 16—The White Paper and the good will of the profession, 62
- Italian Front, White Paper on, 4

J

- JOHNSON, P. D.: Another serving officer's views, 121
- Jones, David William, disciplinary case of, 166
- JOULES, Horace: Partnership of voluntary hospitals, 24—(And others): Election to Council, 16—The White Paper and the good will of the profession, 62
- JURASZ, A. T.: Health problems in Poland (Lloyd Roberts Lecture), 18

K

- KITCHIN, D. Harcourt: The way of democracy, 175

L

- Lay control, 4
- LEAK, W. N.: Planning for freedom: a proposed scheme, 35
- Lincoln Division: General meeting, 64
- LYELL, Alan: Doctor and patient, 173

M

- MACDOUGALL, Allan A.: Analogy, 178
- MCEVOY, N. R.: The White Paper and Questionnaire, 143
- MACKAY, G. W. M.: Unity and settled policy, 80—Hospitals in the National Health Service, 88—100% v. 90%, 133—Annual Panel Conference, 141, 165
- MCKENDRICK, Archibald: Medical conscription, 64
- MACKINTOSH, Hugh L.: Practice of psychological medicine in an N.H.S., 56
- MACLEOD, J.: Why revolutionize the profession? 12
- MCMICHAEL, Joan: The planners of medicine, 19
- MACWILLIAM, E. U.: Central direction of medical policy, 9—"The apostasy of the B.M.A.," 54
- Macclesfield and East Cheshire Division: Resolutions, 56
- Machiavellis at large, 76
- Maidstone Division: Resolution, 78
- MAINPRISE, John V.: Purchase of practices, 81—National Health Service, 143
- MARTYN, Alfred L.: Emancipation—and afterwards, 50
- Maule, William Grant, disciplinary case of, 144
- Medical missionaries, recruitment of, 24
- officers: As members of local authorities, 8
- Publication of scientific material by, 34
- Salaries of seniors, 47
- of health, salaries of, 166
- policy, central direction of, 9
- profession: "Public relations" (Conference at B.M.A. House), 21—The White Paper and the good will of, 62, 72—And the White Paper, 119—Why revolutionize the profession? 142
- service, type of, 120
- services in Continental countries: Poland, 13, 17; Denmark, 33; Yugoslavia, 39; Holland, 65; Turkey, 79; Belgium, 176
- students, release of, 166
- Medicine: The planners of, 19, 23, 34, 47—And administration, 43—New order in: reflections of an American lawyer, 53—And money, 67—History of, in Turkey (H. A. Aksel), 79
- bureaucratic, 43
- psychological, practice of, in N.H.S., 56
- State: Dickens and, 10—And the tuberculous, 47
- MELVIN, James: Demobilized doctors, 88
- Middlesex, South, Division: Meeting on Council's Report, 38
- West, Division: Resolutions, 20
- MILLAR, A. F. Wilkie (and P. Martin BRODIE): The medical service and its relation to the social insurance plan, 123
- MILLIGAN, W. Liddell: Salaries of hospital officers, 82
- Monmouthshire Division: Resolutions on the White Paper, 48
- Moral issues, 142
- Morgan-Daley, Matthew, disciplinary case of, 166
- MORTON, H. J. S.: Doctors and the public, 36
- Motive, common, of endeavour, 50
- MOULD, Herman: Towards agreement, 141
- MULKERN, P. D.: Health centres, 121
- MURPHY, James: Health centres, 81

N

- National Eye Service, 10
- Health Service, 10, 127, 143—An alternative scheme (N. Ross Smith), 85—Hospitals in, 88—An alternative service and the State, 120
- Negotiation, 143
- New Zealand: Medical planning in, 51; correspondence, 67—General practice in, 115—Schemes of payment, 121, 143

- NEWTON-DAVIS, C.: Negotiation, 143
- Norfolk, East, Division: Resolutions on White Paper, 12
- North of England Branch: Addresses by Dr. Dain, 67
- Northamptonshire Branch: Resolutions on Annual Report of Council, 52
- Nuneaton and Tamworth Division: Resolution on Council's Report, 12
- Nut oil and red tape, 129

O

- OLLERENSHAW, J. G.: Communal surgeries: a practical experiment, 177
- Ophthalmic services, proposed co-ordination of, 136
- O'SHEA, J. P.: Social security, 94
- O'SULLIVAN, E. J.: Election to Council, 15
- OWEN, T. K.: The planners of medicine, 47
- Oxford Division: Resolutions on White Paper and Council's Report, 12

P

- Paddington Division: Formation of, 12—Inaugural meeting, 44—Demonstration at St. Mary's Hospital, 168
- "Panel" list under N.H.S., 89
- PARRY, Peter: "A masterly compromise," 64—100% v. 90%, 119
- Payment, a scheme of, 11, 135
- PEARSON, H. W. (and others): Fee-for-service system, 67
- PEMBERTON, John: The young doctor and the White Paper, 47
- Penicillin, distribution of, 141, 173
- PENNY, C. J.: A scheme of payment, 11—The doctor's income, 15
- P E P and the White Paper, 7; correspondence, 23
- Pharmaceutical service, 167
- PINEY, A.: Epigram or battle-cry? 20
- Placebos or threats? 134
- Planning: The planners of medicine, 19, 23, 34, 47—Planning for freedom: a proposed scheme, 35—Medical planning in New Zealand, 51; correspondence, 67—Plan for payment, 76
- Poland: Medical services in, 13, 17—Health problems in (A. T. Jurasz), 18
- Political wangling, 129
- POOLER, H. W.: The White Paper proposals, 62—That 100%, 82—(And others): The White Paper and the good will of the profession, 62
- POOTS, Robert: Divergent views, 20
- PORTAS, Frank: The B.M.A. as a trade union, 165
- POWELL-EVANS, J. (and others): The White Paper and the good will of the profession, 62
- Practices, purchase of, 81, 89, 121, 179—After the war, 50
- PRIDEAUX, M. C.: The National Health Service, 10
- Principles, 42
- Profession or service? 135
- Property and power, 5
- Public: Doctors and, 36—Representing the, 37—opinion, 4
- "relations": The medical profession and the Press (conference at B.M.A. House), 21, 82
- PURCELL, F. M.: A "black market" in medical practice, 178

Q

- Question and answer, 101, 179
- Questionnaire: Report on, 25—B.M. Students' Association replies, 40—Service replies, 44, 47, 72, 119—Correspondence, 46, 143—Gallup poll compared with, 57

R

- RANKINE, T. G.: Refresher courses for demobilized M.O.s, 82
- Reading Division: Resolutions on White Paper, 92, 140
- Refresher courses for demobilized M.O.s, 82
- Reigate Division: Resolution on White Paper, 16
- Representative, personal views of a, 133
- RICHARDS, A. G.: The common motive of endeavour, 50
- RICHARDSON, J.: Clinical freedom under a central authority, 128
- Richmond Division: Resolution, 102
- ROBINSON, C. A.: All round the clock, 166
- Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division: Discussion of Council's Report, 12
- ROGERS, A. Talbot: "The apostasy of the B.M.A.," 49
- W. N.: Health centres, 174
- ROWAN, H. M. T.: An alternative service and the State, 120
- Rugby Division: Meeting, 52
- RUGG-GUNN, A.: "The apostasy of the B.M.A.," 61
- RUSSELL, Victor: A policy with unity, 141

S

- St. Thomas's looks at the White Paper, 54
- Scotland: Conference of Divisions and Panel Committees, 72, 97—Report of Scottish Committee on White Paper, 73

- SCOLLAR, L. G.: A National Eye Service, 10
Scunthorpe Division: Resolutions, 140
SEDGWICK, G. H.: The case for extension of N.H.I., 125
SELBY, H. J.: Towards agreement, 179
SELKIRK, W. J. Burns: What the Minister says, 135
- SERVICES:**
Air Force:
Auxiliary Air Force, 24, 92, 168, 180
R.A.F.M.S., 6, 20, 24, 38, 44, 48, 56, 83, 168
R.A.F.O., 6, 20, 24, 38, 44, 64, 83, 92, 168, 180
R.A.F.V.R., 6, 24, 38, 44, 52, 56, 64, 83, 92, 168, 180
Women's Forces, 6, 38, 48, 83, 180
Army:
A.M.S., 6, 16, 24, 52, 64, 68, 83, 92, 167, 180
Cadet Force, 126
Dental Corps, 83
Land Forces: Emergency Commissions, 6, 20, 32, 44, 48, 52, 56, 64, 83, 92, 102, 168
R.A.M.C., 16, 20, 32, 44, 48, 52, 56, 64, 68, 83, 92, 102, 168
Reserve of Officers: Army in Burma, 82
— Regular Army, 52, 64, 180
— Supplementary, 56, 168, 180
— Territorial Army, 64, 83
Territorial Army, 24, 32, 48, 52, 64, 68, 83, 102, 168, 180
Women's Forces, 6, 32, 44, 48, 83, 102, 168, 180
Indian Army Medical Corps, 32
— Medical Service, 6, 32, 48, 52, 64, 83, 92, 146; Emergency Commissions, 32, 48, 146
Navy, 16, 20, 32, 48, 52, 56, 83, 92, 102, 167, 180
R.N.V.R., 16, 20, 32, 48, 52, 56, 102, 167
- Serving officers, the Questionary, and the future, 47
SHAW, Wilfred: The planners of medicine, 19
Sheffield Division: Motions for submission to A.R.M., 146
SLEIGH, John: The Minister's reply to the B.M.A., 8
SMITH, N. Ross: Memorandum on a National Health Service—An alternative scheme, 85
— S. (and others): The White Paper and the good will of the profession, 62
Social insurance: The medical service and its relation to the social insurance plan (A. F. Wilkie Millar and P. Martin Brodie), 123
— security, 94
Somerset (West) Division: Resolutions, 38
SOPHIAN, John: Some anomalies, 9—Purchase of, practices: a loan fund, 89
South-Eastern Counties Division: Special meeting, 146
Southend General Hospital: Resolution of medical committee, 3
- SPOOR, W. H.: The Minister's power to fine, 143
STARK, R. B.: Nut oil and red tape, 129
STEVENSON, R. Scott: The White Paper, 41
STICH, A. Benham: Fees paid by public authorities, 179
STRATFORD, Howard M.: Capitation fee or salary? 135
STRONGE, R. F.: Return to civil life, 110.
Suffolk, West. Division: Meeting, 146
Surgeries, communal: a practical experiment (J. W. Ollerenshaw), 177
Swansea Division: Resolutions, 38
- T**
TAYLOR, F. O.: The medical profession and the White Paper, 119
— H. Bourne (and others): Fee-for-service system, 67
THOMSON, E. J.: Election to Council, 37
— George Macdonald, restored to *Register*, 166
TOOTHILL, R. H. (and others): The White Paper and the good will of the profession, 62
Torquay Division: Meeting on White Paper, 16
Trade union, B.M.A. as a, 165
Transvaal, Southern, Branch: Medical research in South Africa, 52
Turkey, history of medicine in (H. A. Aksel), 79
- U**
Unity and settled policy, 80, 141
U.N.R.R.A., doctors needed by, 71
- V**
VAN PRAAGH, H. J.: "The apostasy of the B.M.A.," 61
- W**
WAITES, J. Arthur: Property and power, 5
Walker, Archibald, disciplinary case of, 144
— E. H.: Facts v. chaos, 43
Walsall and Lichfield Division: Resolutions on Council's Report and White Paper, 12
WAND, S.: The 100% issue, 63
- WAR:**
Medical demobilization, 55, 64
Ophthalmic medical examination of recruits, 22
Treatment of ex-Service men, members of Merchant Navy, war disabled civilians, 8
- Watkin, Anthony John, disciplinary case of, 145
WATSON, Donald: Type of service, 120
— Kenneth: "The apostasy of the B.M.A.," 66—Trust or distrust, 141—(And others): Fee-for-service system, 67
West, J. Frankland: A clear-cut issue, 15—Beyond controversy? 129
White Paper (National Health): 1911 and 1944, 1, 11—Correspondence on, 4, 8, 14, 23, 34, 40, 45, 49, 54, 61, 62, 66, 71, 76, 80, 88, 110, 118, 126, 133, 141, 173—PEP and, 7, 23—Scotland and, 8—The Questionary, 25, 40, 44, 45, 47, 62, 72, 96—Hospitals in the N.H.S.: counter-proposals of B.M.A., 45—St. Thomas's looks at the White Paper, 54—Gallup poll on, 57—Voluntary hospitals and, 59—Scottish Committee report on, 73—Scottish Divisions and Panel Committees' Conference, 97—An alternative scheme (N. Ross Smith), 85—Insurance practice: mass meeting of London insurance practitioners, 93—Medical Service and its relation to the Social Insurance Plan (A. F. Wilkie Millar and P. Martin Brodie), 123—Medical students and, 124—Case for extension of N.H.I., 125—Views of serving officers in the Field, 136—Main decisions of Representative Body, 172—The way of democracy (D. Harcourt Kitchin), 175
WHITEHEAD, K. P.: Political wangling, 129
WILLIAMS, E. H.: Recruitment of medical missionaries, 24
— Harley: State medicine and the tuberculous, 47
— J. Price: The White Paper, 42
WILSON, Kenneth, J. T.: The work in a cottage hospital, 5
WOLSKEL, H.: Lay control, 4
WOOLF, L. Stuart: "The apostasy of the B.M.A.," 61
WYNDHAM-GITTENS, C.: Central Health Services Council, 47
- Y**
Yorkshire Branch: Presidential address, 125
— East, Branch: Meeting, 72
— East Riding: Insurance Practitioners and Insurance Acts Committee report, 16
YOUNG, J. Campbell: A crucial question, 134
— Michael: The planners of medicine, 23
Yugoslavia, medical services in, 39
- Z**
Zelmanovits, Alexander, disciplinary case of, 145